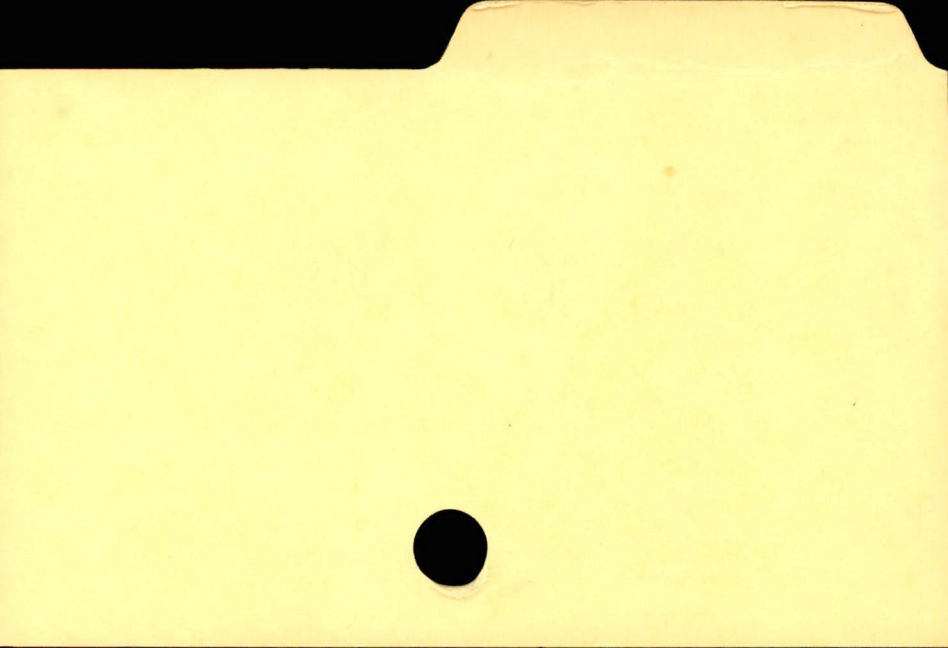


1835



Boston

1835-1852

*Ms. Am. Marvin, Theophilus Rogers.

183

(Bound)

[A collection of autograph letters signed, written to W. T. R. Marvin by his father T. R. Marvin, his mother Julia A. C. Marvin, his sister Julia E. Marvin, and others; Boston, etc., 1835-52]

1 box. 30cm.

The gift of George R. Marvin, 13 January 1921.

1 Boston--Social life and customs

2 Marvin family

1 Marvin, William Theophilus Rogers, 1832-1913



Boston

1835-1837

1835-37 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.9.2

13 July,

Vol.9

1835-27 To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.10

Jan., 1837

Boston. An itemized expense account, with receipt for the balance of \$109.52 received from the Treasurer.

A.D.S. 4 p. 16 1/8 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston

1835-1836

1835	Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882	Ms.A.9.2
13 Sept.		Vol.7
-23 Jan.	Diary	No.65-66
Card 2		

Anne W. Weston reported the success of George Thompson's preaching. The writer describes, summarizes, and comments on an evening lecture by Thompson in a Weymouth church.

Thursday, Sept.24; Comments on a convention in the Odeon, where "the wine question was discussed furiously."

Saturday, Sept.26; Mrs. Maria W. Chapman is engaged in forming an anti-slavery society in Weymouth.

Monday, Sept.28; Mary Parker told that "our friend (George Thompson)" had been mobbed at Abington and "just grazed by a stone." The writer "in great trepidation" at home during the meeting of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, but found that the meeting, with George Thompson as speaker, was undisturbed.

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1835-1836

1835	Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882	Ms.A.9.2
13 Sept.		Vol.7
-23 Jan.	Diary	No.65-66

• Boston, Sunday, Sept.13; Criticizes preachers heard, including Ezra Stiles?, Gannett.

Wednesday, Sept.16; Comments on a dinner at West Street with Mr. and Mrs. George Thompson as "a horrid concern," although Thompson himself was very entertaining.

Thursday, Sept.17; Records a social evening at her house and names the guests.

Saturday, Sept.19; Describes an hour spent with Thompson- "I am liking him better and better"-and Anne Warren Weston's departure with him for Weymouth "in a state of great exaltation." Reflects that "they cannot get up a mob in Braintree or Weymouth." Praises a letter from Miss Grimké to Garrison.

Sunday, Sept.20; Describes ride to Weymouth, where

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1835-1836

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
13 Sept.
-23 Jan. Diary
Card 3

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

No.65-66

The writer attended the "monthly concert of prayer for the slaves" at Deacon John's Gulliver's and "again the incendiary addressed us without any let or hindrance." Reflects that the "covenant with hell is broken."

Sunday, Oct.4: Criticises the preaching at John Pierpont's church and at the Free Church.

Monday, Oct.5: Attended "a most excellent meeting" at which George Thompson spoke splendidly, and Jarvis Gregg "gave his testimony as to the throat-cut charge."

Thursday, Oct.8: The new quarter at the writer's school begins, with two new scholars, two more expected. The school "will do pretty well-but it cannot be denied that it might be better ..." The Rev. Mr. Burson and George Thompson came in

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1835-1836

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882
13 Sept.
-23 Jan. Diary
Card 4



Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

No.65-66

the evening. The writer compares the two, praising Thompson's "style of argument." Mrs. Maria W. Chapman had an abolition play at her own house.

Sunday, Oct.11; Comments caustically on the preachers heard, including Ralph Randolph Gurley. Tells where the notice of the meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society was read and where not. Mr. Samuel J. May called and gave the writer much information. Has heard of the sudden death of Mr. Moorfield, and reflects on the passing of many acquaintances.

Jan.22,1837; Anti-Slavery notices sent to all the churches of Boston. John Pierpont  read the notice.
Manuscript. 24 p. 7 7/8 x  1/2 in.

The final leaf is misplaced. It refers to Thompson's Abington engagement.



Boston 1835

Ch.B

.3.62

Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888.

A.L.S. to [Convers] Francis regarding meeting; [Boston,
ca. 1835?] 2 s. (2 p.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1863.



Boston 1835

Boston and Concord Boating Company.

**Ms.1259

Schedule of sundries, entered in the name of Messrs.
Johnson & Hutchins ... May 8 & 11, 1835, to be forwarded
... Manuscript. Boston. 1835. Size, 12 x 7 1/4 inches.

Blank form completed in manuscript.



Boston 1835

[1835] Boston, Mass. Town Dock. Map 81.5.1738R

Plan of the Town Dock and Market Place. Copy of an ancient plan belonging to the city (not dated, probably about 1738) by F. Jackson. January 1835. Size $17 \frac{3}{4} \times 22 \frac{3}{4}$ inches. Scale, 60 links or $39 \frac{6}{10}$ feet to 1 inch. Tinted.

The original is in the office of the city engineer, where the date is considered to be about 1732.



Boston?:

1835?

[Child, David Lee] 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.1 no.26/27

A.Ms.: War in Embryo. No. 2; [Boston? 1835?] 2 s. (8 p.)



Boston: 1835

Ms. A. 1. 2 Downfall of abolition.

v. 5
p. 69

Ms. Drawing in ink: Downfall of abolition; depicting
the anti-Garrison riot which took place in Boston, 21
Oct. 1835; "Boston? 1835?"
ls. (1.p.)

11 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Boston 1835

1835? "Thirty Truckmen"

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.67

To the Editor of the Liberator

1835? Boston? Probably meant for Isaac Knapp. The writers threaten the editor with a coat of tar and feathers if he continues to publish the Liberator.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1835 Jan. 1

[1835]

Jan 1

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thanks him for his suggestions. Leaves him free to make any alterations. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Refers to A Catalogue of the Law Library of Harvard University, Cambridge, 1834, '35.



Boston 1835 Jan. 5

Gerry, Elbridge, 1793-1867.

*Ch.F.13.74

A.L.S. to Prentiss Mellen; Boston, 5 Jan. 1835. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Mellen, Prentiss, 1764-1840



Boston 1835 Jan. 5

FOLSOM MSS.

1835

Rogers, John Gorham.

Jan 5

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Annual account for work done by the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry, June 1833 to December 1834. Received March 27, 1835. A.D.S. 4p. Various sizes.

Added: Note addressed to Charles Folsom asking for settlement.

Appended: Memorandum of accounts in Folsom's hand.



Boston 1835 Jan. 6

Ms. 2973

Wisner, Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1835

2 A.L.L.S. to "My dear friends", and "My dear
Brother"; Boston, 18 Oct. 1832, and 6 Jan. 1835.
2s. (3p.)



Boston 1835

Jan. 7

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

Ch.E.2.6

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 7 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (4 pp.



Boston 1835

Jan. 7

Pelby, William, 1793-1850.

Ch.C.1.34

A.N.S. to W. G. Stearns; Boston, 7 Jan. 1835. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Boston 1835 Jan. 8

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

21.5

p. 2

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Boston,
8 Jan. 1835. 1 p.

Cause of delay in Boston. Plans for the
winter.



Boston 1835

Jan. 10

1835

Jan 10

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Declares Mr. [Andrew] Dunlap wishes him to proceed immediately with the printing of his Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty... A.L.S. 1p.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.



Boston 1835 Jan. 16

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.5

p. 5

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Boston,
16 Jan. 1835. 2 p.

Description of a "Union Meeting." Causes for
further stay in Boston.



Boston 1835

Jan. 17

Thacher, Peter Oxenbridge, 1776-1843.

*Ch.F.13.9

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Boston, 17 Jan. 1835.
2 s. (5 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1773-1882



Boston 1835 Jan. 19

1835	Subscribers' statement,	Ms. A. 9. 2
19 Jan.	List of names	Vol. 7 No. 57

Boston. The undersigned agree that in case the Rev. Samuel J. May, General Agent of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, should not receive one thousand dollars a year and traveling expenses as a compensation for his services, they will, whenever needed for this purpose, pay the sums set against their names, either in whole or in part.

A.D.S. 1 p. 16 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston 1835

Jan. 21

FOLSOM MSS.

Channing, William Ellery, 1780-1842; clergyman.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Encloses a letter from Mrs. Allison and asks for an opinion on her manuscript. A.N.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1835
Jan 21



Boston 1835

Jan. 27

Ms. Am.

Dana, Samuel, jr.

1276

(1)

A.L.S. to Rufus B. Bradford (Kingston, Mass.) on
receipt; Boston, 27 Jan. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bradford, Rufus B



Boston 1835

Jan. 28

#Ch. J
.7.149

~~Wells, Eleazer Mather Porter, 1793-1878, clergyman.~~

A.L.S. to H. A. S. Dearborn; Boston, 28 Jan. 1835. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851



Boston 1835 Jan. 31

Ms. Am.

1245

(1)

Parnes, Isaac O

A.L.S. to Eliphalet Case on efforts to secure appointment
as Naval officer at U.S. Customs Office; Boston, 31 Jan.
1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. U.S. Custom House, Boston.

1. Case, Eliphalet



Boston:

1835 Feb. 2

1835
2 Feb.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 5

No. 14

To George William Benson

„Boston. Discusses the subscription lists of the Liberator. Expects G. W. B. to take the Agency for the Liberator (in Providence?) Mentions the great attendance at G. Thompson's lecture at the North Bennett Street Methodist Episcopal Church. A. Tappan "must learn to look farther into futurity or else be ousted from his office. Lewis Tappan townsies: the line like a man. I hope that the Union Society will not have the fingering of Uncle Turpin's bank stock ..." G. Thompson had an argument with the promoters of the American Union. He "will stand by Garrison, come what will ..."
A.L.s. 2 p. 13 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Boston 1835

Feb. 2

1835
2 Feb.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.vA.1.2
Vol.5
No.13

Vr. Thompson's Journal

23 Brighton St., Boston. A printed account of his activities, which appeared in the Glasgow Chronicle. Tells of interviews with Moses Brown, Francis Wayland and Prof. Griscom. A brickbat was thrown at him when he was lecturing in Lowell, Mass. Addressed the Andover Theological Seminary. "Attended a Convention at Boston, for the formation of an 'American Union for the relief and improvement of the Coloured Race'..." Spoke at a meeting of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Was invited to lecture at the Bennett Street Methodist Episcopal Chapel.

Printed document. 4 p. $3\frac{1}{8} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ in.



Boston 1835

Feb. 4

1835
4 Feb.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

To Robert Purvis

No.b2

23 Brighton Street, Boston. The writer is "more than overwhelmed" with eleven lectures in eight days, besides visiting, etc. Will leave for New York on the 10th; would be delighted to see the addressee and is tempted to go under his direction to "the precise City of Philadelphia." Warmly commends the bearer of the letter, Mr. John E. Fuller and Mrs. Fuller.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1835 Feb. 7

1835

Rogers, John Gorham.

FOLSOM MSS.

Feb. 7

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Bill from the Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry
for casting and finishing Washington's Writings, vols. VI,
VII. Receipt signed March 27, 1835. A.D.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x
7 3/4 in.

Verso: Record of payment, March 27, 1835, in Folsom's hand
Attached: Memorandum of accounts.



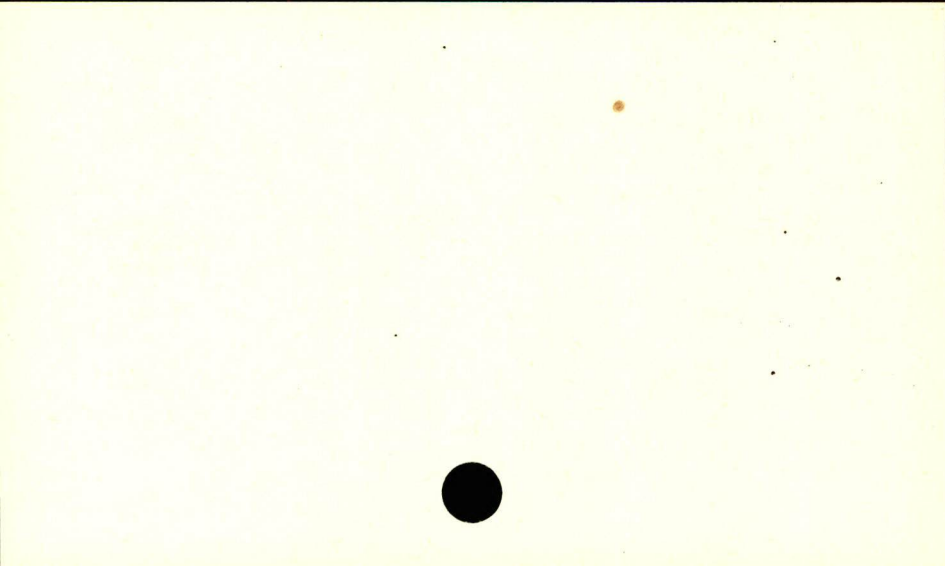
Boston 1835

Feb. 10

1835	May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871	Ms. A. 9. 2
10 Feb.		Vol. 8
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No. 10

«Boston» Receipt for a donation from the Haverhill «Mass.»
Female Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 8 1/4 in.



Boston 1835 Feb. 10

Sprague, Peleg, 1793-1880.

*Ch.F.13.43

Ms.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 10 Feb. 1835. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I Cutts, Edward, 1781() 1844



Boston 1835 Feb. 14

Boston. Mayor. 1835

Ms. 801

Letter of Theodore Lyman, jr., Mayor, to the Board of Engineers, in regard to the permission to take the apparatus of the Fire Department out of the City. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Dated, Boston, February 14, 1835. Size, 10 x 7 3/4 inches.



Boston: 1835 Feb. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Campbell, James

v.41

p.12

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 25 Feb. 1835.



Boston 1835 March 3

Ms. Am.

Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

12/15

(2)

A.N.S. to Eliphalet Case on confirmation of Isaac O.
Barnes' appointment; Boston, 3 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Barnes, Isaac O
- I. Case, Eliphalet



Boston:

1835 Mar. 10

*Ms.A.

Bacon, Benjamin, C. (1803-1874).

21.5

p. 18

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
10 Mar. 1835. 1 p.

Question concerning the amount of money enclosed in Nathan Winslow's letter.

1 Winslow, Nathan



Boston 1835 March 18

*Ms.A.

Greene, David

21.5

p. 21

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
18 Mar. 1835. 4 p.

Reasons for not inserting an article in "Herald,"
prepared by A.A.P.



Boston 1835

March 22

Ms. Am. Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

1245

A.N.S. to Eliphalet Case assuring him of commission;
Boston, 22 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Case, Eliphalet



Boston 1835

March 22

1835 Weston, Caroline?, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

22 Mar.

Vol.7

To Mary Weston

No.54

Boston. The writer tells in detail about the application of Miss Martha Cushing for a position of teacher of French and Italian, and the writer's recommendation of Miss Cushing to her friend, George Eaton. The only possible obstacles in the way of engaging the excellently equipped Miss Cushing were her orthodoxy in a Unitarian school-but Mr. Eaton "will engage Miss Cushing without ..."

A.L. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Fragment.



Boston 1835

March 31

Ms.Am.

Rice, William.

403

(3)

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice regarding correspondence; Boston,
31 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Rice, Abraham M



Boston 1835 April 9

1835 May. Samuel Joseph. 1797-1871
9 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

No.59

To Robert Purvis

«Boston. The writer rejoices in the addressee's safe return from Europe and longs to see him. Announces the Convention of Abolitionists to be held from May 25th on, and hopes that the «Philadelphia Society will send a large delegation, including the addressee. Hopes that the addressee will come in any case and would be happy to have him make one of the addressees. Wishes him to persuade his father-in-law «James Forten, to come too.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1835 April 16

Shaw, Lemuel. 1781-1861.

Ms. 972

Letter to David L. Child, with the gift of a book.
Dated, Boston, April 16, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.
Size, 10 x 8 inches.



Boston: 1835 Apr. 17

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

Ms. A. 4. 1 no. 34

A.N.S. to Lemuel Shaw; Boston, 17 Apr. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861



Boston 1835 April 27

1835
Apr 27

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.

Mss. 1731

To Hon. Henry Johnston [of New Orleans]

[Boston.] Letter of introduction for Mr. Loring, "a professional gentleman of the first respectability."

LS 1 p. Size, 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston:

1835 May 5

*Ms.A.

Bacon, Benjamin. C. (1803-1874).

21.5

p. 32

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
5 May 1835. 1 p.

A.A.P.'s account with the Mass. A.S. Society.



Boston:

1835 May 5

1835
5 May

Bacon, Benjamin C., 1803-1874

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.26

«Boston. Informs F. J. that he has been made an honorary member of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. The letter bears at the bottom a Ms. copy of F. J.'s reply accepting the membership.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1835

May 7

Dana, Francis, 1806-1872.

*Ch.F.13.52

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 7 May 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Cutts, Edward, 1781(ca.)-1844



Boston 1835

May 8

1835
8 May

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9.2
Vol. 7
No. 45

To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston

Boston. The writer was very glad to get her silk gown. All are well, except Emma Weston. The writer had a "very uncomfortable day" expecting Benjamin Silliman to lecture and not being able to find out about it until Maria Weston Chapman came to say that the lecture was put off and "it was voted that no ladies should be admitted. Mr. Fletcher thinks it a most shameful thing... Maria is very busy about Mrs. Child," who cannot go on with the book she is writing because the directors of the Athenaeum library "have revoked the permission which they gave her some years ago to take out what books she chose." The price of a share is \$100 and "Maria has raised \$75 since yesterday morning so we think we shall succeed." Inquires about Lizzy Chapman. "Give my love to her. It seems like heaven without her."

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1835

May 8

183b

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

8 May

Vol.7

Card 2

To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston

No.4b

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

On the page containing the address is a brief note addressed to Mrs. Weston by Anne Warren Weston.



Boston:

1835 June 10

1835
10 June

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 5

No. 29

To George William Benson

• Boston. S. J. May and A. A. Phelps went to Concord, N.H. in place of G. Thompson, who was ill. Had an argument there with R. R. Gurley. Thompson and Phelps lectured to Methodist ministers in Lynn. H. E. B. went to Taunton where he met Moses Thatcher. Returned to Roxbury, where he will stay with the Garrisons. Says that Thompson looks sick and exhausted. S. J. May is going to an Anti-Slavery convention in Haverhill. The Abolitionists do not care very much for "friend Blain- they say he is a very timid man ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston:

1835 June 15

Ms.A.9.2

Bacon, Benjamin C., 1803-1874.

v.4
p.101

Ms.: Record of meeting of Mass. Anti-Slavery Society;
Boston, 15 June 1835.



Boston:

1835 June 16

*Ms.A.

Barry, Charles C.

21.5

p. 40

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
16 June 1835. 1 p.

Resolutions adopted at the Pine Street Church
in relation to slavery.

1 Boston. Pine Street C



Boston:

1835 June 16

1835	Boston asylum and farm school	Ms.A.9.2
16 June		Vol.7
	Annual report	No.61

Boston: Thompson's Island in Dorchester Bay was purchased in the summer of 1833, and a building large enough to house more than three hundred children has been completed there. The new institution unites the proposed Farm School with the former Asylum for Indigent Boys. Signed by Joseph Tuckerman for the Committee.

Printed report. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston:

1835 June 17

Ms.A.1.5 v.1
p.37

1835
Jun 17

Bacon, Benjamin C

To Lydia Maria Child.

[Boston] Printed notice of meeting of Board of Managers,
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, accompanied by manuscript
notes.

I. Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Boston:

1835 June 17

*Ms.A.

Dean, C.hristopher?. C.

21.5

p. 39

A.L.S. to Aamos, A.eugustus. Phelps; Boston,
17 June 1835. 1 p.

Concerning the book called "Memoirs of
James Jackson."

1 Jackson, James, 1777-1861



Boston 1835

June 17

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.A.4.1 no.37

Printed notification of meeting, filled out in ms. and
addressed to D. L. Child; Boston, 17 June 1835. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794



Boston: 1835 June 20

~~Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.~~

~~Ms.A.4.1 no.38~~

A.L.S. to Elizur Wright; Boston, 20 June 1835. 1 s.
(4 p.)

I Wright, Elizur, 1804-18



Boston 1835

July 20

~~Ms.~~

~~Williams, Robert P., bookseller, Boston, Mass.~~

1115

(24)

Power of attorney granted Charles Williams, bookseller,
Boston; Boston, 20 July 1835. Printed form filled out
in ms. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Booksellers and bookselling--Boston.

I Williams, Charles, bookseller, Boston.



Boston 1835 July 21

1835	Pierce, John B., and others	Ms.A.9.2
21 July		Vol.7
	Statement in re transfer of funds.	No.60

«Boston. The undersigned agree that certain sums, paid to the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for the purpose of establishing a Manual Labor School at which colored children shall be admitted, may be paid to the Treasurer of the Noyes Academy at Canaan, New Hampshire.

D.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1835 Aug. 1

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9. 2

1 Aug.

Vol. 7

To Mrs. L. R. G. Hammett

No. 62

• Boston. An appeal for aid in supporting the agency of Mrs. Lydia Maria Child and her husband in England for promoting the good cause. Points out that it is a matter of pride and satisfaction that the ladies of New England "will be so well represented." The money is to be raised partly in New York, partly in Boston. The gentlemen of the Anti-Slavery Society who have pledged themselves for the requisite sum will gladly receive aid from the ladies. Believes that they are mistaken in their expectations, for, although Mrs. Child's talents and virtues are praised, few will in these times actively encourage "any measure of a abolitionist." Reviews what the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society has done and promised to do in the way of financial support. Details the expected activities

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1835 Aug. 1

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

1 Aug.

Vol.7

To Mrs. L. R. G. Hammett

No.62

Card 2

and influence of Mrs. Child, who is to leave Boston August 8th. The writer hopes to welcome both of the daughters of the addressee as pupils at the end of vacation on September 1.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Cross-writing on two pages. The page with the address contains a postscript praising an address by George Thompson and saying that he is in danger of "at least outrage & insult at every step."



Boston:

1835 Aug. 7

1835
7 Aug.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.36

To George William Benson

«Boston» Refers to the popular excitement over the Anti-Slavery cause. A mob in South Carolina broke open a Post Office "to search for Abolition documents. Garrison, Tappan & Cox were burnt in effigy." J. G. Birney was turned from his father's house. "... Weld is carrying all before him in Ohio." R. R. Gurley is trying "to pull down Abolition. Our Friends must battle the Colonization Society." There was a disturbance at a meeting in Lynn at which G. Thompson spoke. "Joshua Coffin is married!!" Asks about Henry Tatem's paper. Spent the evening at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's with Garrison, Thompson and others. Mrs. M. Child is going to England. Met «George?» Bradburn.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4.



Boston 1835

Aug. 12

1835 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms. A. 9. 2

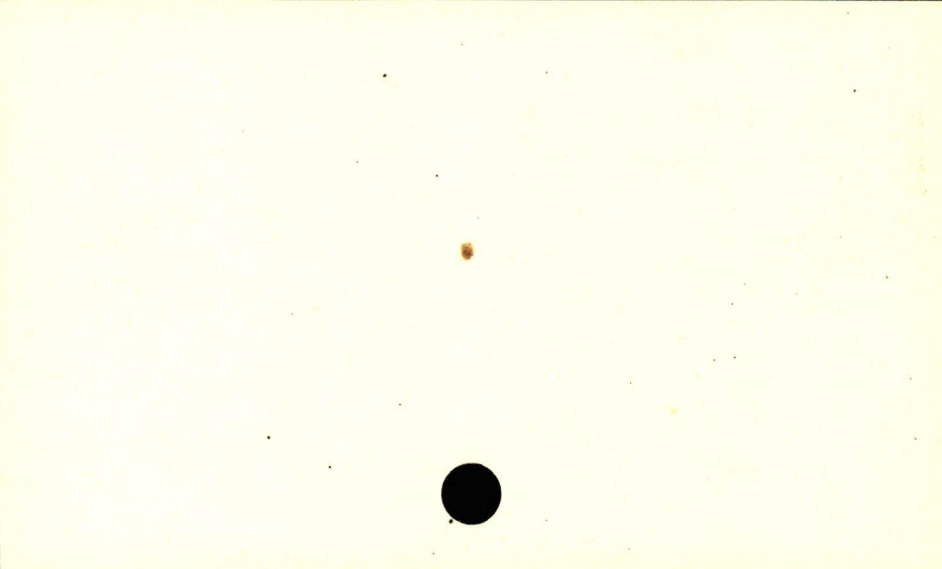
12 Aug.

Vol. 7

Check

No. 2b

Boston, Check for sixty-seven dollars signed by Samuel J.
May and endorsed by Ellis Gray Loring.
A.D.S. 2 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston 1835 Aug. 13

1835 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9. 2

13 Aug.

Vol. 7

To Anne Warren Weston and Deborah Weston?

No. 63

all West St., Boston. The writer describes making calls with Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman on Henrietta Sargent and Mrs. Helen Benson Garrison, where they met Mr. Garrison and George Thompson. Tells about the call of Mr. John S. Kimball in quest of a teacher for the Canaan school (Noyes Academy?), the writer's suggestion of Sophia Davenport for the position, her uncertainty, decision against it and later tearful change of mind, though too late. Gives a detailed account of a farewell meeting for Mr. and Mrs. David Lee Child at the home of Ellis Gray Loring. "The 'watch' (given Mrs. Child by abolition friends) was there, the 'bible' too & the inscription & the letters"-the letter from the ladies of Salem and Lynn especially beautiful. Mr. Thompson offered a moving prayer-
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1836 Aug. 13

1836	Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882	Ms. A. 9.2
13 Aug.		Vol. 7
Card 2	To Anne Warren Weston and Deborah Weston? .	No. 63

"there was much weeping & feeling." Describes seeing the Childs and Thompson off; "Mrs. Child was pretty much used up and seemed much depressed. The fears that Thompson will not get back safely ... The impression in Boston that he will be killed here is gaining strength daily."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Cross-writing on three pages.



Boston: 1835 Aug. 19

1835 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

19 Aug.

Ms. A.1.2

Vol.5

No.39

To George William Benson

«Boston: Thinks that the Liberator's sent to Arnold Buffum were stopped by the postmasters and the proprietors of the steamboats. G. Thompson returned and Garrison took him to Lynn. "I believe there are those in Boston who would assassinate him in broad day light." Neither Garrison nor S. J. May would be safe at the forthcoming Faneuil Hall meeting. The next Liberator will contain an address to the people. "Mr. «D. L. » Child was arrested in New York for the sum of \$8000 ... 5000 dollars were offered on the exchange in New York for the head of Arthur Tappan on Friday last. Elizur Wright is barricading his house with shutters, bars & bolts." Judge William Jay has been « » with H. E. B.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4.



Boston 1835 Aug. 23

FOLSOM MSS.

[1835] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

Aug 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Sends more copy. Begs him to hurry so that Judge [Joseph] Story's Commentaries [on Equity Jurisprudence] may not overtake them. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit, Boston, 1836, vol. 1



Boston 1835: August 26
Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852.
Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Henry Wheaton introducing George
2025 Ticknor; Boston, 26 August 1835. 1 s. (1 p.)



Boston: 1835 Aug. 27

*Ms. A. Benson, Henry E. gbert. (1814-1837).

21.5
p. 53

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
27 Aug. 1835. 2 p.

Result of the Fanuel Hall meeting. Mr Thompson's present retreat. Desire to have A.A.P. attend a county convention in September.

1 Thompson, George



Boston 1835

Sept. 1

Ms.A.9.2 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

v.7
p.64

Letter to Mary Weston; Boston, 1 Sept. 1835.

I. Weston, Mary



Boston 1835

Sept. 2

Ch J 1.112

1835
Sept 2

Everett, Alexander Hill, 1790-1847; author and foreign
minister.

To Professor Silliman.

[Boston.] Introduces Ramon de la Tagra, a Spaniard, who will be
visiting in New Haven. Asks his courtesy. A.L.S. lp. 7 3/4
x 4 3/4 in.



Boston 1835 Sept. 7

1835 Marden, William, of Boston.

**Ms.1256

Sept 7

[Boston.] Autograph deed signed William Marden, dated Sept. 7, 1835, conveying to Samuel Condon one fourth part of the New England Galaxy. 2p.



Boston 1835 Sept. 7

*Ms.A. May, Samuel, Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.5
p. 60

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
7 Sept. 1835. 4 p.

Rough manner in which Mr Thompson was treated in New Hampshire. Anti-slavery matters in Boston. Necessity of calling a convention to take measures for the protection of the press and the mails and liberty of speech. Need of a more spirited minister in New York. Lectured several times lately. Slavery pictures.

1 New Hampshire
2 Thompson, George



[Boston] 1835 Sept. 10

Brewster, Oliver.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Joshua Blake requesting permission
2023 to propose his membership in First Corps of
Cadets; [Boston] 10 Sept. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)



Boston 1835

Sept. 11

*Ms. A.

Gulliver, John

21.5

p. 62

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
11 Sept. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation to preach at the Free Church

1 East Boston. Free Church.



Boston 1835

Sept. 19

183b	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9.2
19 Sept.	To Mary Weston	Vol. 7 No. 68

Boylston Street, Boston. The writer discusses the possible ways of transporting George Thompson to Weymouth on Saturday, since it "would not have a good appearance for him to ride out of Boston Sunday afternoon with a whole carriage load of people." Charges the addressee with informing Mr. Perkins that Mr. Thompson will stay with him Saturday night. Thompson and his wife dined at Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's and the writer had the honor of walking arm in arm with him to S. S. Osgood's.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston: 1835 Oct.

1835	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
Oct.	To "Bella" (Deborah Weston)	Vol.7 No.74

«Boston. The writer reflects on people who want to "feel the comfort of being a trampled minority after the time has gone by, & they are the party in power." Describes the effect of the current state of apprehension among the circle. The writer's own house was watched because of cries heard, "To Mrs. Chapman's!" Tells of "run-away rings" at her door, in one case the ringer later turning out to have been "Willie Garrison," sent to fetch the writer to Ann Terry who did not feel safe.

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 5/8 x 4 1/8 in.



Boston 1835 Oct. 1

Ms.Am.
308

Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court.

Ms.D. (copy): Chief Justice Shaw's instructions to the jury in The Proprietors of Sudbury Meadows vs. The Proprietors of Middlesex Canal with appended statements by plaintiff; [Boston] 1 Oct. 1835. 2 s. (8 p.)

- I. Shaw, Lemuel, 1781-1861
- II. Proprietors of Sudbury Meadows.
- III. Proprietors of the Middlesex Canal.



Boston 1835 Oct. 2

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
2 Oct.		Vol.1
	To : George William Benson:	No.74

« Boston: Nostalgic for quiet of Friendship Valley (in Brooklyn, Conn.). Boston is beginning to be apathetic. Has held two public meetings.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:2.

Letters, no.217



Boston 1835

Oct. 3

Ms.Am.

1617

Hitchcock & Nash, West Indian goods, Boston.

Ms.D.: Invoice for molasses, brandy, & cassia sold to
Rufus B. Bradford; Boston, 3 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)



Boston 1835

Oct. 5

1835

Oct 5

rogers, John Gorham.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Received bill from the Boston Type and Stereotype
Foundry for stereotyping vols. VIII, IX of "Washington's
Writings. A.D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Verso: Record of payment, October 31, 1835, in Folsom's
hand.



Boston 1835 Oct. 12

Sprague, Charles, 1791-1875.

Mss.Acc.2741 (2)

A.N.S. to Samuel Haynes Jenks; [Boston] 12 Oct. 1835. 1 s.
1 p.)

I. Jenks, Samuel Haynes, 1809-1863.



Boston 1835

Oct. 15

1835	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2.
15 Oct.		Vol.5
	To the Ladies of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society	No.58

«Boston: Offers his "dwelling house in Hollis Street for the purpose of holding your annual meeting or for any other meeting ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston: 1835 Oct. 17

*Ms.A.	Drew, Charles
--------	---------------

21.5

p. 73

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
17 Oct. 1835. 1 p.

Opinion that A.A.P. had better hasten to
Boston, as there is great need of his services
there.



Boston 1835 Oct. 17

*Ms.A. Thompson, George (1804-1878)

21.5

p. 72

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
17 Oct. 1835. 3 p.

Request that A.A.P. place upon paper all that
he can recollect of a certain conversation between
G.T. and a young theological student. Abolition-
ism.



Boston

1835

Oct. 19

Sullivan, William. 1774-1839.

Ms.973

Letter to Caleb Eddy, in regard to a law case. Dated,
Boston, Oct. 19, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size,
9 3/4 x 8 inches.



Boston 1835

Oct. 21

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
21 Oct.		Vol.1
	To George Benson	No.75

«Boston» G.B.'s son Henry, in need of rest, will visit him at Brooklyn. Inveighs against the unchristian lives of professing Christians. The sin of Slavery and the rebellion against it must be revealed to enable true Christians to carry on the war against Slavery.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:8.

Letters, no.218



Boston 1835

Oct. 22

1835. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

22 Oct.

Vol.4

To Mary Weston

No.26

Boston? "We are all safe & sound, Garrison is in the City
goal for safety." A brief report on the attack on Garrison
by the Boston mob.

A.L.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1835

Oct. 22

1835

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

22 Oct.

Vol. 7

To Mary Weston

No. 69

Boston. An incomplete typewritten copy of Letter No. 70.
Typewritten letter. 2 p. 10 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1835

Oct. 22

1835
22 Oct.

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 7

To Mary Weston

No. 70

Boston. Yesterday afternoon they heard that "Garrison was in the hands of the mob with his clothes all torn off & a rope round his neck." Warren Weston brought the news that Garrison was safe in jail, rescued by a truckman named Aaron Cooley, "who took him up in his arms ... & trampled through the crowd with all fury." Sarah Ann(?) called to tell that Mr. Ebenezer Bailey saved Garrison, "helped dress him when they got him into City hall, broke a man's arm with his umbrella in his defence." The writer tells of the "quiet & perfect composure" maintained by the Society. Describes how Daniel Jackson and Edward Prescott came to see Henry Grafton Chapman after he had [redacted] "Maria Weston Chapman wiled aside, them both to wait. [redacted] came thinking that George

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1835

Oct. 22

1835 Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

22 Oct.

Vol.7

To Mary Weston

No.70

Card 2

Thompson was there, to advise his instant removal. I speak says Prescott as a man just from a mob. And I listen says Maria as a woman just from a mob." After a long talk, they parted with protestations of Friendship. Four more men came including James L. Hoxer and Henry Williams.. "She giving it to them all the time." Melania Ammidon reported this morning that the mob had repeatedly cried; "... to West Street. Chapman's ..." George Thompson's picture and the Chapman's children had been sent off.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Jotted on the last page:  everything is quiet & calm now."



Boston:

1835 Oct. 26

1835
26 Oct.

Burleigh, Charles Calistus, 1810-1878

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.63

To Henry Egbert Benson

«Boston» Boston has calmed down after the riot. "We feel... that the mob will be an advantage to our cause." The owners of the building in which the Liberator is located have ordered Isaac Knapp to move it out. C. C. B. moved the books, money, etc. of the Liberator to a safe place.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 39-40.



Boston 1835 Oct. 26

1835
26 Oct.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 5

No. 64

To William Lloyd Garrison:

Boston. I. K.'s mind is much relieved that the addressee is "now, comparatively, safe from the fury of a misguided and ferocious mob." The members of the mob feel that they have a right to act as they did. The local newspapers applauded their actions. The Liberator has a deficit of \$600, which has been made up by I. K.'s borrowings from his friends. Has to move, but cannot find a new location. Urges the addressee to stay in Brooklyn, give up his house and store his furniture.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison: II; 40.



Boston 1835

Oct. 27

1835
27 Oct.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 5

No. 66

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Boston: "I see no objection to your remaining at Brooklyn for the present ..." Discusses the Oct. 21st riot. "...yet I do not believe even then that the mob intended to murder you ..." Thought, nevertheless, that W.L.G.'s life had been in great danger. Advised I. Knapp to advertise for a room in which to print the Liberator. G. Thompson is staying with Isaac Winslow in Danvers. He ought to publish a statement relating to the charges brought against him. The respectable people of Boston "either openly justify or coldly disapprove the riot, while they are loud in their condemnation ... of the abolitionists ..." Thinks that a few of the rioters should be prosecuted. Discovers of calling a public meeting.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison: II: 42-44.



Boston 1835

Oct. 27

1835 27 Oct.	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.7 No.71
-----------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------

To Mary Weston

• Boston. The writer sends the Liberator, which the writer approves, except for •Charles C. Burleigh's account of the mob. The Liberator has been forced to move, but is "some-where or other printing away." Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman went with •John E. Fuller, •Joseph Southwick, and •Joseph Tillson to see George Thompson, who was obliged to leave Lynn and is staying near Salem at the house of a friend of the cause named Spencer. Tells of the preparations Spencer has made to flee with Thompson in case of alarm. As Maria hopes that Thompson will be able to come to Weymouth, the writer exhorts the addressee to stir the •Weymouth? Emancipation Society. Rumors that Thomps sailed for England, that he was in Newport disguised as a woman, etc. are believed in
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1835

Oct. 27

1835 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

27 Oct. Vol.7

To Mary Weston No.71

Card 2

Boston. "There is great fear among the brethren ... Amasa Walker has flinched altogether ... The Deacon (John Gulliver) is, I think, a perfect coward." The writer does not know where to go to church. Brother "Henry C.?" Wright at the Mission House preached the only suitable sermon. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman continues to be in a state of great enjoyment. "Richard, Fletcher was in the mob, not "aiding and abetting but standing still with a pleased expression." The writer reports the death of John Grew, and various business and domestic matters. Mentions that the coachman who took Garrison to goal presented his bill, "which was paid without a word." A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

A small part of the second [redacted] is torn out.



Boston 1835 Oct. 30

1835	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
30 Oct.	To Mary Weston	Vol. 7. No. 72

c. Boylston Street, Boston. The writer comments on the Anti-Slavery Convention at Utica. Eleven hundred dollars were collected there. The writer feels "like a slave" so long as an Anti-Slavery meeting cannot be held in Boston. Mentions an attack on Spencer's house, where George Thompson was staying with his family. A meeting has been called at Salem "to testify their abhorrence of all such outrages." Will try to send a number of the Daily Reformer, which advocates a protest meeting in Faneuil Hall. Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman wants George Thompson to come to Weymouth, but the Abolitionists are horrified at the idea and want to get him safely home as soon as possible. Abolitionists in Boston are not now under the protection of the laws; Thompson and Garrison are not safe
(Continued on next card)

Boston

1835

Oct. 30

1835 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

30 Oct.

Vol. 7.

To Mary Weston

No. 72

Card 2

there. Writes about sending Abolition literature; Mrs. Lydia Maria Child's Appeal costs fifty cents. Tells about some gentlemen wishing to know what white woman came out of the door in company with a black one the day of the mob, so that they could mob her. "The lady was Ann. Greene. Chapman."
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1835

Nov. 4

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
4 Nov.	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Vol.1 No.78

«Boston: Arrived safely in Boston. Rode with father (Benson) to Providence and saw many Abolitionist friends there. Called on Moses Brown and was delighted with him. Rode to Boston in open cars, saving 50 cents. Stopped at «John E.» Fuller's. Went with «Joseph» Tillson to «Joseph» Southwick, with whom G. Thompson was staying. Henry Benson, C. C. Burleigh and several Abolitionist ladies arrived. Feels well and will not seek danger.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:46-7.

Letters, no.222



Boston 1835

Nov. 5

1835
5 Nov.

Thompson, George, 1804-1878

To Henry Clarke Wright

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.5
No.71

«Boston» Is grateful to H. C. W. for a recent letter and expresses his affection for him. All G. T.'s views and principles are founded on the Word of God. "I do believe myself to be the friend of America ..." Disapproves of those "who boast of their attachment to 'the Union,' 'the Constitution,' the good and glory of the nation, &c." Charges that America is hostile to foreigners "who bring the truth ..." Expects the ultimate triumph of Abolitionism. "I see the negro exalted high above the heads of the people ..." Asks for some Richmond, Va. newspapers.

A.L.s. 8 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston: 1835. Nov. 7

*Ms.A.

Drew, Charles

21.5

p. 76

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
7 Nov. 1835. 2 p.

Need of A.A.P's services in Boston.
Mr Thompson sails for England.

1 Thompson, George



Boston 1835

Nov. 7

1835
7 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1

No.79

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

.(Boston). Writes this letter in the house they must abandon. Was given a sympathetic reception by his friends. An anonymous donor gave forty-five dollars. Describes a night in the house with breakfast prepared by I. Knapp and shared by Henry Benson and C. C. Burleigh. Reports talk with Christina (a servant). W.L.G. was unmolested on the street and was even proposed for the Legislature. There was a procession with G. Thompson and a black woman in effigy. S.J. May is laboring in Vermont. Thompson will return to England. The Misses Weston will store W.L.G.'s furniture.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

In William Lloyd Garrison 1:47-49.

Letters, no.223



Boston 1835

Nov. 9

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
9 Nov.		Vol.1
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.80

«Boston» Notified yesterday of Thompson's immediate departure for St. John and his wish to see W.L.G. Indignant at treatment of Thompson in this country. Shame on Boston! Election quiet. Several votes were cast for W.L.G. Mrs. May supposed «S.J.?» May to be in Brooklyn. New subscribers to the Liberator are coming in.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I;49-50.

Letters, no.224



Boston 1835

Nov. 11

1835 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

11 Nov.

Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.81

«Boston» Complains of her silence. Mentions a rainstorm. Wishes it had rained on the rioters. No tidings from Thompson. Mrs. Thompson is still at Mrs. Southwick's. Meeting at «J.E.» Fuller's house to consider Thompson's case. It was decided to defray Mr. & Mrs. Thompson's expenses to England. Henry «Benson» may go to St. John. W.L.G. hopes to leave Boston in a week. Received only 70 or 80 votes for Legislature.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, no.225



Boston 1835

Nov. 12

1835
Nov 12

Cogswell, William, 1789-1850.

Ch B 2.80

To John Farmer, Concord.

[Boston.] Decided to publish the notices of ministers graduated from Harvard in the Register. Hopes he will forward all he has prepared. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1835

Nov. 14

1835

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

14 Nov.

Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.82

«Boston» «S.J.» May brought Mrs. G.'s letter. Hopes to get her furniture removed; the Westons will take their cat and hire Christina (a servant). Has moved four times in sixteen months. Has to go to New York, at the request of the Board, to settle the embezzlement case of Thompson. Brother Henry sails for St. John, with Thompson's trunks. The piece in the Liberator on Mayor Lyman may cause talk. Cites O'Connell on mobocrats.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I:50-51.

Letters, no.226



Boston 1835

Nov. 26

Pelby, William, 1793-1850.

Ch.G.1.35

Ms.L. (copy) to Messrs. Weeks and Raymond; Boston,
26 November 1835. 1 s. (1 p.) In the hand of John Giles
with A.N.S. by Giles.



Boston 1835

Nov. 26

1835
26 Nov.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.74

«Boston» Regrets W.L.G.'s absence from Boston. "I think if ever strong language, strong sentiments & strong measures were necessary, they are required at this moment." Opposed his fellow Abolitionists when they tried "to rake up from oblivion the bygone errors of that blessed Brother «G. Thompson». I love him as my own soul ..." Claims that men are responsible to God for their principles. "I am heartily sick of having people find fault with the harsh, personal language ... of the abolitionists" as used in the Liberator. A meeting to discuss freedom of speech is being discussed.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1835

Dec. 4

1835 Davis, John, 1761-1847; jurist. Ch A 2.40

Dec 4

To Convers Francis, Watertown.

[Boston.] Is sending to him a letter written by the Apostle Eliot which may be of use to him in his work. Comments on the content of the letter and refers him to notes in the Historical Society publications and to Hutchinson. Mentions a murder in the Dedham woods, in 1671. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1835

Dec. 5

1835
5 Dec.

Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.76

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Boston» Wants W.L.G. to write a letter introducing Susan Cabot to Miss Grimké (Sarah?). "I have just read with intense interest Dr. «W. E.» Channing's tract on Slavery." Calls attention to the criticism of Harriet Martineau in the newspapers, "for her independent conduct at the ladies' meeting." H. M. has adopted W. E. Channing's "notion ... of the superiority of individual to associated action." Favors immediate emancipation without compensation to the slaveholder.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1835

Dec. 14

*Ms.A. May, Samuel Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.5

p. 84

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
14 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Anti-slavery publications. Meeting to be held
at the Free Church to determine upon a pastor.

1 Boston. Pine Street Church



Boston: 1835 Dec. 17

Ms.A.21. East Boston. Free Church.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston, 17 Dec. 1835.
1 p.

Vote that A.A.P. be invited to fill the pulpit of
the Free Church until a stated pastor be obtained.



Boston

1835

Dec. 17

*Ms.A.

Fuller, John, E.

21.5

p. 86

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
17 Dec. 1835. 4 p.

Movements of the Free Church since A.A.P's
departure.

1 East Boston. Free Church.



Boston

1835

Dec. 28

1835

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

28 Dec.

Vol.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.93

(Boston). Reached Boston after only eight hours on journey. Is staying at Miss Parker's, talked there with Mr. & Mrs. May. A. A. Phelps was mobbed in Farmington, Conn. A brickbat thrown at him just missed his head. C. P. Grosvenor was mobbed Worcester, Charles Stuart in western New York state where a brickbat knocked him senseless. George Storrs was mobbed, arrested and accused as a vagrant. James T. Austin is the supposed author of a sharp review of W. E. Channing's book. William Slade of Vermont spoke nobly in Congress.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:67-68.

Letters no. 239



Boston 1835

Dec. 29

Edwards, Justin, 1787-1853.

Ch.D.11.78

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Boston, 29 Dec. 1835. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Boston: 1835 Dec. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.41,p27

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Boston, 30 Dec. 1835.



Boston 1835

Dec. 30

*Ms.A.

Fuller, John, E.

21.5

p. 90

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
30 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Matters relating to the Free Church.

1 East Boston. Free Church



Boston 1835

Dec. 30

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
30 Dec.	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Vol.1 No.94

• Boston: Welcomed by Abolitionist friends. A Ladies' Fair is being held today at • Henry's Chapman's. J. G. Whittier's and G. Thompson's portraits are on view. W. L. G.'s portrait is in Philadelphia to be engraved. Henry • E. Benson, I. Knapp and W. L. G. sleep in the office. • S. E. Sewall's "intended," Miss Winslow was at the Fair. Visited H. Martineau today at E. S. Cannet's house. The interview was very agreeable.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 68-69.

Letters, no.240



Boston 1835 Dec. 31

Ms.Am.
380

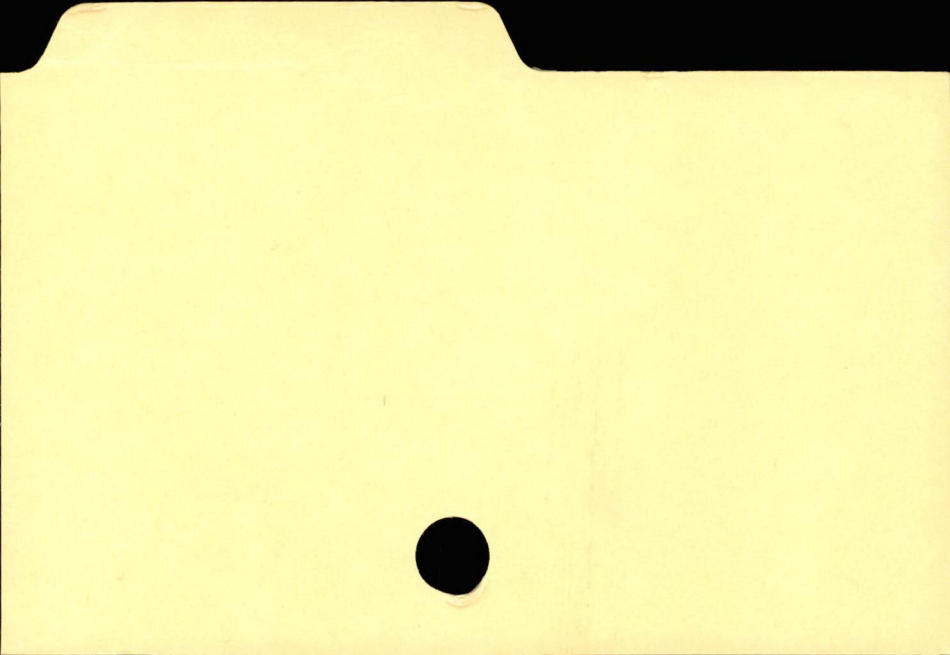
Sprague, Charles, 1791-1875.

A.L.S. to John P. Knowles declining invitation; Boston,
31 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (1 p.) With portrait.

I. Knowles, John P



1836



Boston:

1836

1836

Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

Treasurer's Report

No.66

Boston. L. M. Ball was the Treasurer.

A.D. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836

Cushing, Luther Stearns, 1803-1856.

Ch.J.8.9

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Boston,
1 s. (2 p.)

1836.

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.



Boston 1836

~~*XH~~ Garrison, William Lloyd.

~~.A836~~

~~.A10E~~

ms. 3462

A.Ms.: Diary for the year 1836. Boston, etc., 1836.

Entries in The Every-day book, or Almanac and pocket-memorandum, for 1836. Boston, 1836.



Boston 1836

1836 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

Treasurer's Report

No.84

• Boston? Signed by Henry G. Chapman.

A.D.S. 2 p. 14 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.; 8 3/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1836

[1836] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[4 Court St.(Boston)] Has sent the preface. Declares
[Benjamin W.] Stone expects the book to be ready Friday. The
copyright is to be in his name. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Signed "C.S."

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of
Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction,
Philadelphia, 1836.



Boston 1836

.1836. Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

To Anne Warren Weston

No.85

.Boston?. The writer tells about going to a peace meeting at the Amm'dons. Criticized a Mrs. Hale for holding that war was better than peace. "... the papers keep firing away at us, you know that Maria has been Posted-her name is bandied about in the papers like household words ..." The Henry G. Chapmans received threatening letters. Henry Chapman's father took Mrs. Chapman Sr., Anne and young Henry to Weymouth. Received some papers from George Thompson concerning Rev. F. A. Cox and Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge. Mentions a continued state of public excitement although no mob violence took place.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4



Boston 1836

.1836? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.28

To Deborah Weston

.Boston. "Garrison's hand's on the Tiller again ..." Describes a meeting at which Garrison and the Misses Tappan were present. Mentions a prospective student for her school. Refers to the story of Williams, the fugitive slave.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

1836

Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

No.2

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer talks about the adjournment of a meeting, and the case of a man named Pat who had killed a man in self-defense, but was going to be tried for murder. Warren Weston will be called as a witness.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1836

Jan.-July

1836

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

2 Jan.-

Vol.8

10 July

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.3b

Boston. A bill for printing and paper. Approved by Samuel
E. Sewall. Amount: \$227.05.

A.D.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.



Boston: 1836 Jan.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.qAm. Peace, notes on meetings discussing Christian
1856 position on use of physical force; Boston, Jan.
1836. Autograph ms. 1 vol. (170 p.)



Boston 1836

Jan. 1

*Ms. A. May, Samuel Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.6

p. 1

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
1 Jan. 1836. 2 p.

Discussion of the slavery question in Congress.
\$350 raised at a fair. Certain Anti-slavery pub-
lications to be sent to A.A.P.



Boston 1836 Jan. 5

Ms. Am. Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

11460

(2)

A. L. S. to Eliphalet Case on uniting the Democratic
Party in Massachusetts; Boston, 5 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Massachusetts--Politics and government
I Case, Eliphalet



Boston

1836

Jan. 5

Ms. Am.

1052

(1)

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to Charles Stewart, Daveis introducing B.B. Thatcher, discussing recent work, requesting articles for American jurist; Boston, 5 Jan. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.



Boston 1836

Jan. 12

Ms. A.

Liberator, Committee of Friends for

21.6

p. 3

A.L.S. to Whom?; Boston, 12 Jan. 1836. 1 p.

Appeal for funds from subscribers for the support of the Liberator.



Boston 1836

Jan. 12

*Ms. A. Southwick, Joseph (1791-1866)

21.6

p. 3

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
12 Jan. 1836. 1 p. Form letter.

Call for subscriptions and donations to the
"Liberator."

1 The Liberator



Boston:

1836 Jan. 19

1836
19 Jan.

Ball, Lucy M

To Garrison & Knapp

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.7

«Boston» The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society voted to give \$20 to W.L.G. "as a remuneration of your numerous acts of kindness ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 5 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Jan. 20

1836	Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt.	Ms. A. 9. 2
20 Jan.		Vol. 8
	To James C. Odiorne	No. 6

Boston. A receipt for \$400 paid by the Treasurer of the
Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836

Jan. 20

1836	Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	Ms.A.9.2
20 Jan.		Vol.8
	Account	No.7

• Boston. Statement of account, signed by James C. Odiorne, Treasurer. Audited on Jan.25,1836 by S. E. Sewall, who also signed.

A.D.S. 2 p. 10 3/4 x 9 1/4 in.



Boston 1836

Jan. 23

1836

Ford, John

Ms. A. 9. 2

23 Jan.

Vol. 8

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No. 7

Boston. Receipted bill for payment for advertising in the
Mercantile Journal. Signed by D. B. Fletcher for John Ford.
D.S. 2 p. 3 x 8 in.



Boston 1836 Jan. 23

1836	May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871	Ms. A. 9. 2
23 Jan.		Vol. 8
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No. 8

Boston, Receipt for \$100 received from Henry G. Chapman as
Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston:

1836 Jan. 28

1836 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms. A. 9. 2

28 Jan.

Vol. 8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No. 9

Boston. Receipt for \$106.70 received from Henry G. Chapman
as Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 1 p. 4 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1836

Jan. 29

36

1836	Sears, Willard	Ms.A.9.2
c1.e.1837,		Vol.9
29 Jan.	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.11

«Boston. Receipt for \$26 in payment for \$26 in payment for
"fitting up Stable Rear of Marlboroessic, Hotel for the Annual
«sic, meeting."

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

The date Jan.30,1937 appears on the back.



Boston:

1836 Jan. 30

1836
30 Jan.

Ball, Lucy M

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.6

«Boston: The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society voted that \$50 be presented to W.L.G. "as ... an expression of our sympathy for the loss he sustained at our annual meeting in October last ..." The Society members feel it their duty "to labor incessantly in this holy cause" (the abolition of Slavery). Will try to devise some means of extending the circulation of the Liberator at their next meeting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. «With this is a letter from «G. W. Benson? to «W. L. Garrison, dated 2/16/1836»



Boston

1836 Feb.-July

R-B

BLS

Ms.

144

(1)

qto.

Boston. Public Latin School.

Rank book for second class. Boston

: ms., Feb.-July 1836.

1 v. ; 20 cm.

Boxed.

1..BLS--Students. I.T.

RG90-532143

MRG90-532143

21241



Boston 1836 Feb. 1

1836 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843 Ms. A. 9.2

1 Feb.

Vol. 8

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No. 9

Boston. Receipt for payment of an itemized bill for the
"printing, paper for and binding" of 1500 copies of Mrs.
Maria Weston Chapman's "Right and Wrong in Boston."

A.D.S. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 7 1/8 in.



Boston 1836

Feb. 8

Ms. A.9.2.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

244

(2)

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding delay in New York trip,
Catherine Sedgwick, Henry Ware, etc.; Boston, 8 Feb. 1836.
1 s. (4 p.)

1. Sedgwick, Catherine, 1789-1867.
2. Ware, Henry, 1794-1865.
- I. Ware, William, 1797-1852.



Boston 1836 Feb. 10

1836	Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt	Ms.A.9.2
10 Feb.	To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	Vol.8
		No.10

Boston? Receipt for a donation from the Holden Anti-Slavery Society. Mr. Seth Waite gave the money to the Holden Society. A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1836

Feb. 13

*Ms.A.

May, Samuel, Joseph. (1797-1871)

21.6

p. 13

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Boston,
13 Feb. 1836. 2 p.

Asking for donations to the Mass. Anti-Slavery
Society.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.



Boston 1836 Feb. 20

1836. May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms. A. 9. 2

20 Feb.

Vol. 8

To George L. LeRow

No. 14

Boston, Receipt for \$73 on account of the Massachusetts
Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Feb. 22

1836	Massachusetts. Governor, 1835-1839 (Edward Everett)	Ms.A.9.2
22 Feb.		Vol.8
	To the Governor of North Carolina	No.11

• Boston. The writer asks for the return of a free colored woman named Mary Smith, who was shipwrecked on the North Carolina coast.

A.D.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1836 Feb. 22

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms. A.9.2

22 Feb.

Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.13

Boston, Receipt for \$23.50.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1836 Feb. 25

1836	Odiorne, James C	Ms. A. 9. 2
25 Feb.		Vol. 8
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society,	No. 13

«Boston, Statement that the writer had borrowed \$400 on account of the Society and then had paid the sum over to the Rev. Cyrus Pitt Grosvenor.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836

March-April

1836 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

17 Mar.

Vol.8

2 Apr.

To The Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.16

• Boston? Receipt for payment of a bill for "printing, doing up, and paper" received from the Treasurer of the Society.

A.D.S. 1 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/8 in.



Boston 1836 March 2

1836	Southard, Nathaniel	Ms. A. 9. 2
2 Mar.		Vol. 8
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No. 14

Boston. Receipt for one hundred dollars on account with the
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 3/8 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1836

March 3

1836
3 Mar.

Weston, Lucia

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston

No. 15

Boston. The writer says she has heard that Wendell Phillips' "maiden speech" was very fine. Henry B. Stanton and Wendell Phillips planned that the latter should speak before the legislature. The box from the ladies of Darlington, England has arrived with a letter from George Thompson. Relates that "about one thousand mobbers" were gathered when Gershaw(?) lectured to the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society?, and "every lady that came out was hissed." Mrs. Thankful Hussey, Southwick "was on the spot and addressed several of the men." The writer and Caroline Weston went to the Smith school house to help teach in the colored school.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 1/4 x 7 7/8



Boston 1836 March 5

1836

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

5 Mar.

Vol.2

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.8

• Boston. Addresses wife and child. Describes journey via Providence to Boston. A reception was given for W.L.G. at Mary S. Parker's house. Plans made at S. E. Sewall's office for the hearing before the Legislative Committee next day. Evening was spent at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's. Tells about the hearing in the State House. In the gallery were Westons, Chapmans, H. Martineau, Mrs. E. L. Follen, Dr. Channing. The defence was represented by •S. J. • May, E. G. Loring, W. Goodell, W.L.G. and C. T. C. Follen. May and Follen were rudely interrupted. Another hearing will be held next week. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 7 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:95-97.

Letters, v.2, no.14



Boston 1836 March 7

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879	Ms.A.1.1
7 Mar.	To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison	Vol.2 No.9

• Boston. Summarizes letter from G. Thompson. Heard W. E. Channing preach. Praises his sermon. Had two interviews with Harriet Martineau. Is convinced that there is no danger of her printing anything hostile to Abolitionism or favorable to the Colonization Society. In the evening went to a gathering at E. G. Loring's and discussed reform. Was welcomed by his colored friends at an African meeting-house. His sonnets in the Liberator on the birth of his son were universally admired and made A. B. Alcott weep. William Goodell drew up the memorial to be presented to the Legislature. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:98-99. For sonnets see *ibid*, p.100-101.

Letters v.2 no.15



Boston 1836

March 7

*Ms. A.

Withington, J.S.

21.6

p. 27

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Boston,
7 Mar. 1836. 1 p.

Offer extended to A.A.P. to become editor of
the N. E. Spectator.

1 New England Spectator



Boston 1836

March 16

1836 Williams, Ransom G.

Ms.A.9.2

16 Mar.

Vol.8

To Henry Egbert Benson

No.15

Boston. Request to pay Mr. D. H. Ela five dollars and charge
these to the American Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 1 p. 4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 March 18

Ms. A. Withington, J. S.

21.6

p. 31

A. L. S. to Amos, A. Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
18 Mar. 1836. 1 p.

Concerning the editorship of the N.E.
Spectator.

1 New England Spectator



Boston 1836

March 21

*Ms.A. Kilton, John.

21.6

p. 32

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Boston,
21 Mar. 1836. 1 p.

Invitation to become pastor of the Free Church
in Boston.

1 East Boston. Free Church.



Boston 1836 March 22

*Ms.A. Fuller, John E.

21.6

p. 33

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
22 Mar. 1836. 1 p.

Communication concerning the vote of the
Free Church Committee choosing A.A.P. for their
pastor.

1 East Boston Free Church



Boston 1836 March 22

*Ms.A. May, Samuel Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.6

p. 34

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
22 Mar. 1836. 3 p.

Earnest desire that A.A.P. accept the call of
the Free Church. Copies of the "Call to the N.E.
Convention" to be circulated in Conn.; also a copy
of Lunt's report. Memorial to the Legislature.

Boston.

1 Pine Street Church

Λ



Boston 1836 March 29

Winslow, Hubbard, 1799-1864.

Ch.E.7.6

A.L.S. to John Hayward; Boston, 29 Mar. 1836. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Boston:

1836 Apr.

1836

Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.1.2

Apr.

Vol.6

To Francis Jackson

No.15

«(Boston?), A notification that F. J. has been elected to
life membership in the Society.

A.N.s. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/8 in.



Boston 1836

April 5

*Ms. A. May, Samuel, Joseph, (1797-1871)

21.6

p. 40

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
5 Apr. 1836. 3 p.

A package of A.S. publications to be sent to
A.A.P. Trouble in the Pine Street Church. S.J.M.'s
recent lectures in Abington, Lowell and Weymouth.

1 Boston. Pine Street Church



Boston 1836

April 5

1836
6 Apr.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.16

• Boston. The Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society thinks that W.L.G. should live in Boston. "I have read with interest your reviews of W. E., Channing, E. A., Andrews and some others." Feels that W.L.G. should be nearer to the Liberator office. Believes that the U.S. Constitution should be amended to allow emancipation of the slaves or the Federal union should be dissolved. Refers to a review of W. E. Channing's book by one Duffie.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836 April 7

FOLSOM MSS

1836
Apr 7

Sprague, Charles, 1791-1875.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Offers to accommodate him at the [Globe] Bank.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1836

April 8

1836
8 Apr.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.17

To T. R. Sullivan

«Boston» Criticises a pro-Slavery sermon delivered by T.R.S.
Says he is not "moved by denunciations." His friends were
disturbed by the addressee's attack on the Anti-Slavery cause.
Claims that Abolitionists are not "enemies to the union of
the states."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston

1836

April 15-16

1836

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

15c-10c

Vol. 8

April

To Mary Weston?

No. 19

From Boston. The writer transmits a compliment to the addressee. Describes a Board meeting of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society invited to the house of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman, "so that they might have the benefit of the ladies' advice." Names the Board members and the ladies present. The question discussed was where the Convention should be held, as it was feared that they could not have Congress Hall. The writer has called on Miss Mary S. Parker about a Board meeting to consider asking Mr. Samuel J. May "to labour as our agent." Has made a long call on Melania Ammidon, and attended Dr. Charles Theodore Christian Follen's witty lecture. Calls attention to a notice in "Herald" calling for lists of officers and accounts "of the Society" (societies?) to be sent

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1836

April 15-16

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
16c-16s		Vol.8
April	To Mary Weston?,	No.19
Card 2		

to Elizur Wright, and tells the addressee to have an account of her society written by Mrs. Fifield. The writer is going to ask Samuel J. May if he can go to Weymouth. Mrs. Sarah Greene, Chapman, "the old lady joined our society as a life member ..." Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman was at Mrs. Louisa Loring's, hearing Mrs. Lydia Maria Child read the manuscript of her new novel, "Philothea."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston:

1836 April 15

*Ms.A.

21.6

p. 45

Ammidon, Melania for Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

Copy of A.L.S. to Philip Ammidon; Boston,
15 Apr. 1836. 2 p.

Thanks him for speaking to their group. Expresses
decision of her society that they will not send
delegates to the Annual Meeting of the American
Anti-Slavery Society.

I Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society



Boston:

1836 15 April

1836

Amidon, Melania

Ms. A. 9. 2

15 Apr.

Vol. 8

To the "Philadelphia Female Anti-Slavery Society", No. 20

"Boston. The writer expresses the friendly regards of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, dwelling on their joint labors in "our holy cause." The subject of the addressee's letter was presented at the last quarterly meeting and a vote taken on the propriety of sending delegates to the American Society. Analyzes the vote and explains that "we are ourselves auxiliary to neither society." Mentions the proposed plan of supporting an agent for Suffolk and Norfolk counties. Manuscript copy of letter. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on the first page of the folio sheet on which No. 20 (other item) occupies the 30th pages.

"True Copy."



Boston 1836 April 16

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
16 Apr.		Vol.2
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.13

«Boston: Describes journey in a snowstorm on the outside of the stage to Worcester, and from there "in railroad cars six and half hours to Boston." Went to a meeting of Anti-Slavery friends at Mrs. M. W. Chapman's. Mrs. L. M. Child is remarkably vigorous. Mr. & Mrs. Child will go to Matamoras with Benjamin Lundy. The location of the N.E. Convention was discussed. J. S. Kimball suggested building a shed. His friends agreed that W. L. G. should reside in Boston after the annual meeting in New York. The Mass. Senate will not touch G. Lunt's report.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II;105-106.

Letters, v.2, no.20.



Boston 1836 April 18

1836
18 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.14

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison,

«Boston: Was at «H.?» Sargent's with Mrs. L. M. Child and others. Le Row will have to leave the Anti-Slavery office. J. C. Smith wants to succeed him. Heard from A. A. Phelps that the bill for admission of Arkansas as a slave state would not pass the U.S. House of Representatives for several weeks. Two hundred petitions protesting admission were printed. Heard an excellent sermon by W. E. Channing. It was too republican for his aristocratic congregation. E.S. Cannett "is said to be in a very unhappy, an almost distracted state of mind ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:106.

Letters, v.2, no.21



Boston 1836 April 21

FOLSOM MSS.

cc.1836 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.
Apr 21

To Charles Folsom.

[(Boston.)] Hopes Dunlap will be published by May 1st.
Wants all the copy of his Reports to complete his file.

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Adds in a postscript that an omission has been found in
Judge [John] Davis's opinion in the appendix to the Reports....

Refers to Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the
Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit,
Boston, 1836, vol.1, p.592-3.



Boston 1836 April 28

1836 Andrews, Ethan Allen, 1787-1858. Ch B 9.70
Apr 28

To the Reverend B.B. Edwards, Andover.

[Boston] Was asked by the Reverend Mr. Tinker to speak for the American Union. Was forced to decline but suggests that Edwards take his place. Mr. Bacon has declined though he wishes the publication to continue. The grammar has been published. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1836 April 28

Andrews, Ethan Allen, 1787-1858.

Ch.B.9.70

A.L.C. to Bela Bates Edwards; Boston, 28 Apr. 1836. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I Edwards, Bela Bates



Boston 1836 May 6

[c.1836

May 6]

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[4 Court St. (Boston)] Inquires about the cost of the paper and the rate of interest. Promises more copy for Dunlap's work. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.



Boston 1836 May 7.

Kent, James, 1763-1847.

*Ch.C.12.37

Printed L.S. addressed in ms. to Messrs. James
Monroe & Co., Booksellers, Boston, announcing the
third edition of his commentaries; New York, 7
May 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

~~1 Commentaries on American Law, by James Kent~~
2 Booksellers and bookselling--Boston
3 Law--U. S.--Interpretation and construction
4 Monroe, James & Co. bookellers, Boston



Boston: 1836 May 20

1836	Dow, James B	Ms.A.9.2
20 May		Vol.8
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.23
<p>Boston. Receipt for \$25 in payment for 50 copies of Godwin on Slavery. Signed by William S. Andrews for James B. Dow. A.D.S. 2 p. 4 3/8 x 7 1/8 in.</p>		



Boston 1836 May 24

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
24 May		Vol.2
	To George Thompson	No.19

«Boston: Rejoices over G. Thompson's enthusiastic reception. Gives his opinion of the sins of the nation and the wrath of God. Calls the uprising of the Indian tribes under Osceola a war of retribution and expresses his sympathy for the red men. Tells about a recent lynching in St. Louis. Thomas Spencer will take Anti-Slavery documents to England. Anti-Slavery societies are multiplying at the rate of one a day. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.29



Boston 1836

May 25

1836
25 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.20

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison

• Boston: Praises the N.E. Convention. Rev. Blagden's Salem Street meeting-house was crowded. Lists the speakers. Though entreated to speak, W.L.G. stayed in background. Commends the speeches of H. B. Stanton, C. C. Burleigh, • S. J. May and Rev. T. S. Wright (colored). The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society has pledged itself to raise \$1000. W.L.G. was urged to attend a meeting at Concord, N.H., but does not feel well enough to do so. Gives the contents of a letter from G. Thompson. The Board of Managers will raise W.L.G.'s salary, provided he and his family live in Boston.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in

Letters, v.2, no.30



Boston 1836

May 26

1836	Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843	Ms. A. 9. 2
26 May		Vol. 8

To the New England Anti-Slavery Convention

No. 24

Boston, Receipt for \$62.89 in payment for printing, mailing and paper.

A.D.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

In left-hand corner; "Approved by S. J. May."



Boston 1836

May 27

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms. A. 9. 2
27 May	Report	Vol. 8 No. 25

«Boston» Statement recording a meeting of several Anti-Slavery friends at which Rev. Mr. «Cyrus Pitt, Grosvenor presented his situation and wants; the subsequent vote that Messrs. «Joseph» Southwick, Amos Farnsworth and Garrison be a committee to consult with Mr. «Elizur» Wright about the case of Mr. Grosvenor, and the unanimous decision of the committee that Mr. Grosvenor be appointed an agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society for the ensuing year and that \$300 be granted to him in advance payment of his salary.

A.D.S. 2 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Apparently written by Garrison. Signed also by Joseph Southwick.



Boston 1836 May 27

1836	Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt	Ms. A. 9. 2
27 May		Vol. 8
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No. 26

• Boston. Receipt for \$300 from Henry Grafton Chapman, for which amount the undersigned has given him an order on the American Society at New York.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836

May 29

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms. A. 9. 2

29 May

Vol. 8

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society :

No. 26

Boston, Receipt for \$16.43 received from the Treasurer of
the Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 8 1/4 in.



Boston 1836

May 30

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
30 May		Vol.2
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.21

• Boston: Reacts to news of his wife's illness. The Glasgow Chronicle quotes from a letter from W.L.G. to G. Thompson announcing the birth of George Thompson Garrison. W.L.G. is not yet cured of catarrh. T. S. Wright praised W.L.G. at the Convention. The Essex County Anti-Slavery Society's annual meeting is tomorrow. Spent two evenings at the Chapmans'. Anne W. Weston has gone to New Bedford to teach.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.31



Boston 1836

May 30

1836

Moore, Crin(?)

Ms. A. 9. 2

30 May

Vol. 8

To New England Anti-Slavery Society

No. 28

• Boston? Receipt for \$45 in payment for use of Meeting House, corner Salem & Bennet Street for Anti-Slavery Convention. The writer signed for the Salem Street Congregational Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 b/8 in.



Boston 1836

May 30

1836	Odiorne, James C	<u>Ms.A.9.2</u>
30 May	To Henry Grafton Chapman	Vol.8 No.26

• Boston. Receipt for \$324, being the balance of the under-
signed's account with the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1836

June 1

1836
1 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.22

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Boston: Joseph Tillson is to fill H. E. Benson's place till he recovers. W.L.G. will stay in Brooklyn during the summer heat. Expects Mary S. Parker to accomodate him and his family in the fall. G. Thompson's new son is named William Lloyd Garrison Thompson. A meeting-house in Newburyport was closed against the County Anti-Slavery Society, so the meeting was held in a garden. C. C. Burleigh reported spirited proceedings. Names the speakers. Will bring The Young Mother, just published by Dr. W. A. Alcott. A volume of hymns selected by Mrs. M. W. Chapman will be published by I. Knapp. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The volume compiled by [redacted] Chapman is Songs of the Free, Boston, 1836.

Letters, v.2, no.32



Boston 1836 June 3

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

3 June

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

No.29

«Boston, Receipt for \$77.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 June 6

1836	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9. 2
6 June	To Anne Warren Weston	Vol. 8 No. 4 & 5

Boston. The writer mentions the death of Harriet Hunt, mail and papers for George Thompson, a new student named Rhodes, and a visit by Mr. & Mrs. David Mack. Refers to Garrison's troubles with Isaac Knapp. Identifies Sarah Thaxter for the addressee. Supplies a lot of family news. Says that Ellis Gray Loring's mother is the most talkative person she has ever met. Mrs. Loring told her that Mr. & Mrs. David Lee Child had gone to West Boylston. Describes a baptism at Mr. Ides' church. Talks about a notice of an Anti-Slavery meeting. Went to hear Henry B. Stanton lecture. Mrs. A. Bronson Alcott reported on the popular reaction to the notice of the meeting. Rev. Samuel J. May spoke of abolition at a church. Told the story of Mary Smith, a cold woman, who was shipwrecked and

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1836 June 6

1836 Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

6 June

Vol. 8

Card 2

To Anne Warren Weston

No. 4 & 5

and later returned to Mass. by North Carolina. Theodore S. Wright and Henry B. Stanton also spoke. The writer criticizes Stanton's speech. Stanton praised "Right and Wrong". Zebedee Cook and Henry Rice berated the sexton of Dr. Channing's church for issuing a notice of an Anti-Slavery meeting. Tells about a hymnal ordered from Knopf, the Ammidon family, Rev. Samuel J. May and the custards. Postscript: Mrs. Gilman is coming north to test the sincerity of the Abolitionists. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston

1836

June 8

1836

Weston, Deborah

Ms. A. 9. 2

8 June

Vol. 8

To Mrs. Anne (Bates) Weston

No. 30

• Boston. The writer reports about the condition of Anne Warren Weston, who, according to Angelina Ammidon?, "is more scared than hurt" and was decidedly better when Angelina left New Bedford. Tells about the successful meeting (of the Female Anti-Slavery Society), where they raised 100 dollars, and about the hostile reactions to the reading of a notice of the meeting at Dr. Channing's church. One said, "...no one but Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman would have the impudence to do this."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1836

June 9

1836	May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871	<u>Ms. A. 9. 2</u>
9 June		Vol. 8
	To the Treasurer of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Soc'y	No. 30
	Boston, Receipt for \$30.	
	A.D.S. 2 p. 3 7/8 x 8 1/4 in.	



Boston 1836

June 10-17

1836	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9.2
10-17		Vol. 8
June	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 31

«Boston?». The writer sends the «Boston» Courier containing an account of "our meeting" (of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society). Many of Mr. «John» Pierpont's congregation "almost went out" when the notice of the meeting was read. Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman has gone to Mrs. «Abby May?» Alcott's "to meet Mrs. Morrison & the animal magnetism man & Miss «Elizabeth Palmer» Peabody... Maria had a little searching talk with Miss Peabody." The writer heard Bishop Griswold preach a "tolerable good sermon" at St. Paul's. Tells of Maria's enlightening Mrs. Morrison in regard to the right kind of abolitionism. "Today the (abolition?) hymn book came out." A letter from Henry «Egbert» [redacted] is said to state that a "tremendous mob" was going down Troy, where «Theodore Dwight»
 (Continued on next card)



Boston 1836

June 10-17

1836	Weston, Deborah	Ms. A. 9. 2
10-17		Vol. 8
June	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 31
Card 2		

Wald was lecturing. The writer met Garrison and John Greenleaf Whittier at the Athenaeum. On June 16 the writer attended a family party at Chauncey Place, and "language fails to describe its stupidity," the worst being that she could not eat any ice cream, not having "eaten any slave labour since you went." Tells about beet root sugar just as white and good as loaf sugar. Regrets that the addressee's cold does not go. Emma Weston is "rather poorly." Hervey Weston has been matriculated.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1836

June 13

FOLSOM MSS.

1836

Rogers, John Cornham.

June 13

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Receipted bill from the Boston Type and Stereotype
Foundry for stereotyping vols. X, XI of The Writings of
Washington. A.D.S. 1p. 6 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1836

June 13

1836

June 13

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1842.

Ch B 4.20

To Convers Francis.

[Boston.] Noted the autograph of Eliot in reading the Life.
Would like to have a manuscript of Eliot's if one could
be spared. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1836 June 21-22

1836	Weston, Caroline, 1808-1892	Ms. A. 9. 2
21-22		Vol. 8
June	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 33

Boston? The writer gives her impression of Mr. Tent. Is "almost tired to death" with housework. Summarizes at length the sermon of Mr. Putnam; the writer and Mr. Grant "thought from the sermon that the Rev. Gentleman's conscience is anything but quiet." Ann Greene Chapman reported that letters from Rhode Island told of the turmoil in Troy. When Theodore Weld, denied a place to lecture there, spoke in West Troy, "they tried to drag him from the pulpit & stone him without mercy." Mr. Weld refused to leave Troy; "...he could not be said till Troy was subdued." Mr. David Lee Child has gone to give legal assistance. The writer has called on Mrs. Lydia Maria Child at Miss Henrietta Argent's. Mrs. Child sends much love to the addressee and "says she likes you best of us".
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1836

June 24

*Ms. A. Knapp, Isaac

21.6

p. 49

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
24 June 1836. 2 p.

Demand for a second edition of A.A.P.'s
Lectures.



Boston 1836

July 6

1836
6 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 6

No. 23

To George Benson

• Boston. "I have this day drawn on you for seventy-five dollars, at sight." Says that ordinarily he would call on S. E. Sewall or E. G. Loring for money in an emergency, but they are both away. Just heard about H. E. Benson's illness.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston 1836 July 15

Shepard, Isaac Fitzgerald, 1816 - 1889. Ch. 4.44

A.L.S. to Moses Grant; Boston, 15 July 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)



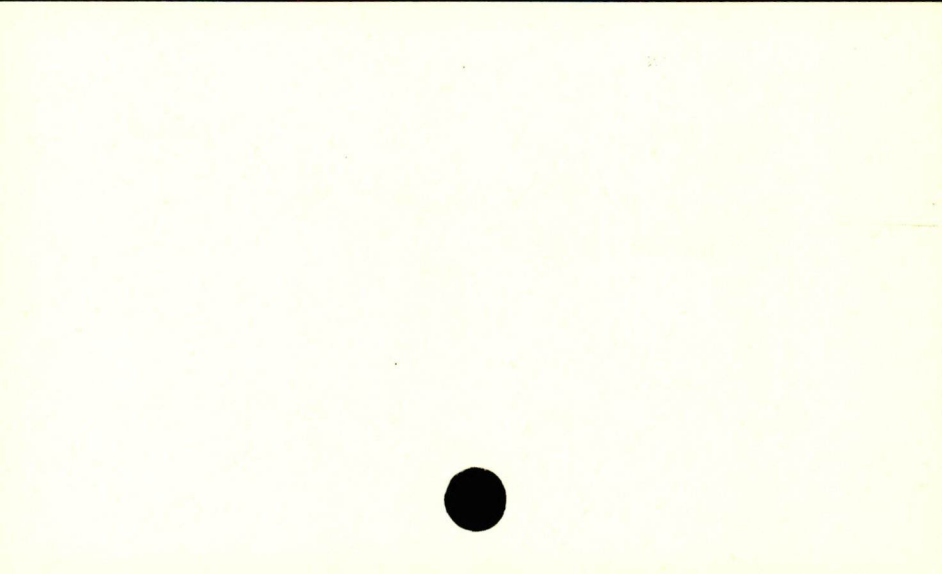
Boston 1836 July 18

Pelby, William, 1793-1850.

Ch.G.1.38

Ms.L. (copy) to Junius Brutus Booth; Boston, 18 July
1836. 1 s. (1 p.) With A.N.S. by John Giles.

I Booth, Junius Brutus, 1796-1852.



Boston:

1836 July 21

1836	Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842	Ms. A. 9. 2
------	-----------------------------------	-------------

21 July

Vol. 8

To the Amesbury & Salisbury Anti-Slavery Societies No. 38

Boston? Receipt for 25 dollars, the amount pledged to the
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

D. S. 1 p. 3 1/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1836 July 22

FOLSOM MSS.

1836 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

July 22

To Charles Folsom.

[4 Court St. (Boston)] Has received no proof for three days.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of
Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction,
Philadelphia, 1836.



Boston:

1836 July 27

1836

Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842

Ms. A. 9. 2

/ June

Vol. 8

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

No. 27

• Boston. Promissory note for \$321. Indorsed by Canaan Academy, July 27, 1836.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Samuel E. Sewall was a trustee of Noyes Academy, Canaan, N. H.



Boston 1836 July 28

1836 Parker, Lucy

Ms. A. 9. 2

28 July

Vol. 8

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 38

Boston Receipt for 31 dollars received for Mr. Samuel J. May.

A.D.S.. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836 Aug.

1836	Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882	Ms.A.9.2
Aug.?		Vol.8
	To Mr. Newcomb?	No.42

«Boston?» The writer explains that at a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society it was resolved to circulate among the women of every town in Massachusetts petitions for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. The writer having been assigned Franklin County for circulation, asks the addressee for information respecting persons in the towns of the county with whom "it would be proper or politic to correspond."

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 3/4 in.

A rough draft in pencil.

For possible addressee, see letter No.45.



Boston 1836 Aug. 1

Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859.

Ch.D.2.64B

A.L.S. to Parker Cleaveland; Boston, 1 Aug. 1836. 1 s.
(2 pp.)



Boston 1836

Aug. 1

1836
1 Aug.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.26

Certificate of membership

«Boston. A certificate declaring that Francis Jackson is a member of the Society.

Printed D. 1 p, 17 3/4 x 11 1/4 in.



Boston 1836

Aug. 1

1836	Merrill, E. J.	Ms. A. 9.2
1 Aug.	To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	Vol. 8 No. 33

«Boston?» Receipt for 97 cents paid to Harrington & Co. for advertising in the Daily Herald. The name of Henry G. Chapman is written on the verso.

D.S. 2 p. 4 1/8 x 6 5/8 in.



Boston 1836

Aug. 5

1836

Parker, Lucy

Ms. A. 9. 2

5 Aug.

Vol. 8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No. 39

«Boston, Receipt for \$15.83 received in payment of Mr. «Sam-
uel J. «May's bill.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1836 Aug. 11

[1836] Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 11

To Charles Folsom.

[4 Court St. (Boston)] Wants a proof corrected and a revise returned at once. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.



Boston 1836

Aug. 14

1836

Aug 14

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Must have the imprint of the publisher inserted on the title-page. Inquires what the cost of publishing a volume of reports for Judge [Robert Milledge?] Charlton of Georgia would be. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: Dunlap, Andrew, A Treatise on the Practice of Courts of Admiralty in Civil Causes of Maritime Jurisdiction, Philadelphia, 1836.



Boston 1836 Aug. 26

1836 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A. 9. 2

26 Aug.

Vol. 8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No. 43

Boston. A request to pay to Ellis Gray Loring two hundred dollars with interest and to charge to the account of the undersigned.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 x 8 in.

Written across the note: "Accepted payable when in funds."
Signed by Henry G. Chapman, Treasurer.



Boston 1836 Aug. 26

1836 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871
26 Aug.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.43

Boston, Receipt for thirty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836

Sept.

1836 Tillson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Sept.?

Vol.8

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.40

Boston. Bill for services, with statement of credit and receipt for balance due.

A.D.S. 2 p. 6 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.

The account audited by Samuel Edmund Sewall.



Boston 1836


Sept. 3

Farmer, John, 1789-1838

Ch.E.12.47

A.L.S. to Convers Francis regarding historical
data; Boston, 3 Sept. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Francis, Convers





Boston 1836 Sept. 3

1836

Sep 3

Jones, Joseph Seawell, 1808-1855; historian.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Promissory note for \$450.00. A.D.S. 1p.
4 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1836 Sept. 7

1836 Light & Stearns

Ms. A. 9. 2

7 Sept.

Vol. 8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No. 46

Boston. Receipt for \$19.81 in payment of amount due from
the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 8 in.

Indorsed by Light & Stearns, Sept. 7, 1836



Boston:

1836 Sept. 14

1836 Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842

Ms. A. 9. 2

14 Sept.

Vol. 8

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 49

«Boston. The writer does not feel a great impulse to leave Sunday to hear Henry Brewster Stanton, and is not to be expected. Has tried to mend the addressee's "difficulty with Ann «Greene Chapman?». Anne «Terry?». Greene is slowly recovering. The writer dines at Chauncey Place every day and pays Caroline «Weston, a regular evening visit. Business is much improved. West Street is dull without the addressee.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston: 1836 Sept. 16

1836	Call. Lucy M	Ms.A.9.2
16 Sept.		Vol.8
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No.51

c Boston. Receipt for one hundred and ten dollars, being the amount of net profits from the sale of the first edition of "Right and Wrong in Boston."
A.D.3. 2 p. 2 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Sept. 16

1836	Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843	Ms. A. 9. 2
16 Sept.		Vol. 8
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No. 49
	Boston, Receipt for ninety dollars.	
	A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.	



Boston 1836 Sept. 17

1836

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888

Ms.A.9.2

17 Sept.

Audit

Vol.8

No.51

Boston, The undersigned has audited Garrison's and Isaac
Knapp's accounts on the books of the Massachusetts Anti-
Slavery Society and has found them correct.

A.D.S. 1 p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.



Boston 1836

Sept. 20

FOLSOM MASS.

[1836
Sep 20?]

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876.

To Charles Folsom

Boston?

[N.p.] Introduces the young men, Elia and Yanni, to whom
he referred. They understand a little Italian. A.L.S.

1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1836 Sept. 20

1836	Torrey, M. C.	Ms. A. 9. 2
20 Sept.		Vol. 8
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No. 52
	c. Boston, Receipt for \$62.25 on account of sale of prints of William Lloyd Garrison. A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 8 in.	



Boston 1836

Sept. 28

1836
28 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.43

To George Benson

«Boston: Gives detailed account of Henry «E. Benson's, improved health. H. E. B. is being cared for in the home of Joseph Southwick by Mrs. Southwick. Praises her skill. W.L. G. will write to «S.J.: May about extraordinary case of former slave. W.L.G. and G.W. Benson spoke to an audience at the monthly concert of prayer for the slaves. Anti-Slavery men in Boston are drowsy, while the women are wide awake. Procession in honor of late Pres. Madison, who left about a hundred slaves. Mrs. Garrison and the baby moved from Mrs. Southwick's to Miss Parker today.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.58



Boston 1836 Sept. 30

1836

Benjamin, Park, 1809-1864.

FOLSOM MSS.

Sep 30

To Charles Folsom. [Longman?]

[Boston.] Gives instructions about the typography of his book. Comments on the work of the binder and the expense of the changes. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.
No title given.



Boston: 1836 Sept. 30

1836	Cowling, Lucretia Ann, 1817-	Ms. A. 9.2
30 Sept.		Vol. 8
	To Deborah Weston	No. 53

«Boston. The writer expects that Caroline Weston "finds me rather a dull scholar..." Gives news of affairs in Weymouth, and tells of the newest fashions. The writer heard Mr. Henry Brewster Stanton lecture at Weymouth. At Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's the writer saw the Misses Tappan and Mr. Garrison who was entertaining everyone by his conversation. The writer has seen his child books; "Tolerable but nothing remarkable." Gives news of Weymouth abolitionists.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1836 Oct. 1

1836 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9. 2

1 Oct.

Vol. 8

To Stillman B.?, Newcomb

No. 45

Boston. The writer states that the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society resolved to circulate petitions for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia among the women of every town in Massachusetts. The writer has sent petitions to nearly all the towns in Franklin County, but knows no lady in the town of Leyden. The writer is sending letters which the addressee offered to forward, and discusses alternative methods of sending the signed petitions to Washington. Thanks the addressee for his great help in carrying out a difficult task. A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

This item appears to consist of two parts; two paragraphs of an unfinished letter headed "Mr. Newcomb"; and a draft with corrections and deletions, headed "Dear Sir."



Boston: 1836 Oct. 3

1836	Cook, John	Ms.A.9.2
------	------------	----------

3 Oct.		Vol.8
--------	--	-------

	Bond for appearance in court	No.54
--	------------------------------	-------

Boston. This bond was issued at the request of Capt. Joseph Norris by Sheriff Charles P. Sumner. It guarantees the appearance of John Cook in court on the first Tuesday of the following January. Isaac Knapp, John Cutts Smith, A. Coffin Pitts, and John Rogers are sureties.

A.D.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1836

Oct. 3

1836 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A. 9. 2

3 Oct.

Vol. 8

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No. 53

Boston. Request for payment of \$337.64 when in funds, as
balance of account due.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Written crosswise; "Accepted," signed by Henry G. Chapman,
Treasurer, M. A. S.



Boston 1836 Oct. 4

FOLSOM MSS.

[1836
Oct 4?]

Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876.

To Charles Folsom.

Boston?

[N.p.] Recounts his experiences in Greece with "interlopers"
[i.e. *Hydres*] and sends a prescription. A.L.S. 3p. 10
x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Oct. 4

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
4 Oct.	To Deborah Weston	Vol.8 No.56

Boston. The writer begins with a request for silk ribbons belonging to Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman and a watch for the addressee. Discusses Henry Brewster Stanton and Dr. Amos Farnsworth. Tells about a young Abolitionist named Bigelow who called on the writer several times and finally proposed marriage. The writer declined. Says that Dr. Farnsworth wanted her to stay all winter in Groton teaching his children. "Henry, Maria (Mr. & Mrs. Henry G. Chapman) & I went up to Ellis Gray Loring's 'to have a palaver' with Mrs. Gilman." Thought Mrs. Gilman was an exceedingly disagreeable woman. Mentions a Dr. Bradford who was present at the gathering. Went to a board meeting at t [redacted] uthwick's.. Isaac Knapp told her that Henry E. Benson was [redacted] sick. Garrison came and
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1836 Oct. 4

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms. A. 9.2

4 Oct. Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston No. 56

Card 2

removed some of his furniture. Another slave case has come up. "Maria Weston Chapman, thinks that probably the 2^d 'Right & Wrong' will make a greater sensation than did the first." Tells about the activities of her Abolitionist friends.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Oct. 4

1836 Weston, Lucia

4 Oct.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

No.57

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer says Anne Warren Weston and Dr. Amos Farnsworth came down on the stage from Groton. Tells about the case of a colored stowaway who was imprisoned for non-payment of his passage money. Samuel E. Sewall rescued him. "... the disappointed young man is here, that is Mr. Bigelow." Talks about a "southern young lady" who may attend the writer's school. This letter is mostly gossip and domestic details.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Oct. 12

1836 Anderson, Rufus, 1796-1880; clergyman.

Ch D 9.18

Oct 12

To Bela B. Edwards, Andover.

[Missionary Rooms, Boston.] Writes in reference to the secretarial position in New York. Suggests that Mr. Armstrong transfer there and that Mr. Edwards come to Boston. Wishes him to come for the association meeting and to talk it over.
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1836. Oct. 12

Ms. Am
911

Boston. Park Street Church. Association of Ladies for
Foreign Missions.

Ms: Minutes of annual meeting; Boston. 12 Oct. 1836.
5 s. (9 p.)



Boston 1836

Oct. 12

1836
12 Oct.

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

To Deborah Weston

No.60

Boston. The writer begins with a discussion of letters and packages received and sent. Advises the addressee to continue with Mr. Emerson for another quarter. Says Anne W. Weston is sick. Complains of the hard work she has to do. Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman has written an annual report. Discusses family affairs. Met G. Blanchard of Andover. Says that Mr. Bigelow gave an Anti-Slavery lecture.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Cross-writing in first page.



Boston 1836 Oct. 13

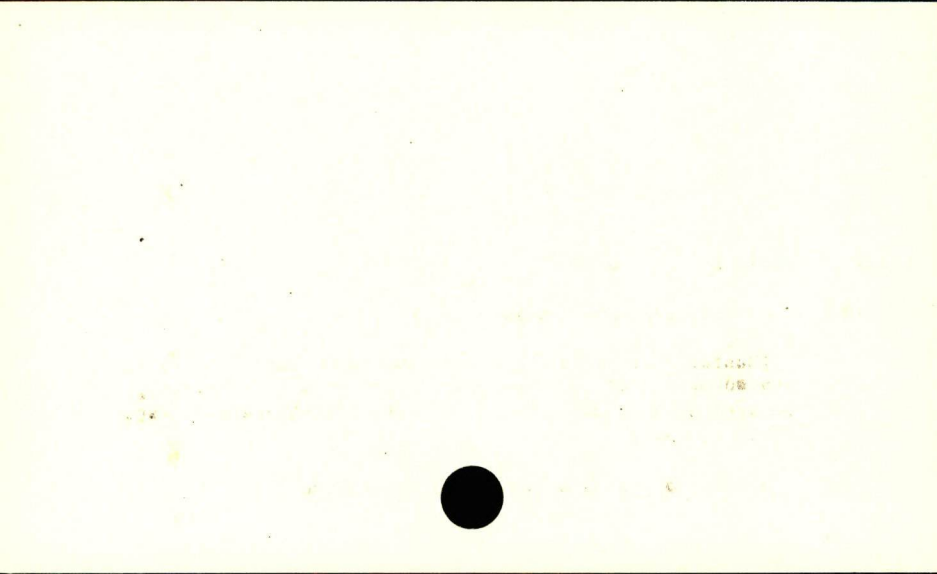
Adan, John Richardson, 1794(ca.)-1849.

*Ch.F.13.48

A.L.S. to B. F. Reid; Court St. [Boston] 13 Oct.
1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Reid, B

F



Boston 1836

Oct. 19

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

19 Oct.

Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston

No. 74

Boston. The first page of the this letter is mostly about the writer's friends, relatives and social engagements. Tells a story about Sen. Peyton of Tennessee. "David L. Child has gone to France & England. To France as the agent of a Sugar Manufacturing Company; & to England to see to some suits in chancery." Mrs. Chapman Sr. paid for the sign over the door of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society offices. Discusses teaching positions. Quotes from a letter written by Robert J. Breckenridge.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston:

1836 Oct. 20

1836	Atkinson, William	Ms.A.9.2
20 Oct.		Vol.8
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.62
. Boston, Receipt for \$20 for a sign board, lettering, etc.		
A.D.S. 2 p. 8 x 4 in.		





Boston 1836

Oct. 22

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

22 Oct.

Vol.8

To Deborah Weston

No.63

Card 2

liked particularly. Pity he is a Quaker. I can't set my cap at him with any conscience at all, for I certainly can't turn Quaker & he grows more & more Quakerfied." Mentions Anne Terry Greene's illness. "I fear sometimes she will never get fully well." Discusses joining a church. Criticizes Richard Hildreth.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Nov.

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Nov.

Vol.8

Receipt

No.66

Boston, "Received of Henry Chapman, Treasurer"-twenty-five
dollars on account. \$25.00⁰⁰

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Nov. 1

1836 Winslow, Isaac, 1787-1867

1 Nov.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.8

No.67

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. The writer wants Henry Chapman to credit Squires
Shores of Danvers with a ten dollar donation.
A.D.S. 2 p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston 1836

Nov. 4

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

4 Nov.

Vol.2

To Henry Egbert Benson

No.44

«Boston» Rejoices over the prospect of H. E. B.'s recovery. W.L.G. suffers from scrofula. Rev. J. V. Himes advised "a course of Thompsonian medecine." J. V. H. will leave his parish because of opposition to his Abolitionist ideas. Gives the names of Board members who will collect signatures in the various wards of the city for use in petitions respecting the abolition of slavery in the Dist. of Columbia. «Angelina E.» Grimké's appeal sells rapidly.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.59



Boston 1836 Nov. 5

Globe Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Boston. Ms.I.1.11 no.1

Printed form, filled out in ms., for insurance of oil on board ship Balance; Boston, 5 Nov. 1836.

1. Insurance, Marine—U
I Balance (Ship)



Boston 1836 Nov. 19

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9.2
19 Nov.	To Deborah Weston	Vol. 8 No. 73

Boston. The writer begins with news of her family and friends. Mentions an argument between Richard Hildreth and Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman. Collected signatures on a petition. One woman hoped the writer would get a "nigger husband." Went to the installation of Dr. Charles T. C. Follen, and to Miss Jackson's wedding. "everything was very elegant indeed." Theodore Weld sent a letter introducing a Miss Newcomb from Pittsburg. Lewis Tappan spoke at a meeting. This part of the letter is in the form of a diary-meetings, visits, etc. "They have given up all hope of Ann Terry's recovery. Ann Chapman does not expect her to live more than a few weeks." Describes the method of getting signatures on petitions. "Dr. Channing has headed the petition and John Quincy Adams
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1836

Nov. 19

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	<u>Vs.A.9.2</u>
19 Nov.		Vol.8
Card 2	To Deborah Weston	No.73

has headed another." "I have had an offer to go to New York
as a private teacher in Robert Sedgwick's family."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Nov. 25

1836

Parker, Theodore 1810-1860

Ms.C.1.6

Nov 25

To Messrs. Henry Tuok, Isaiah Greene, and Barnabas Chipman.

[Boston, Mass.] Declines pastorate at Barnstable.

A.L.S. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 9 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Dec.

1836

Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Dec.

Vol.8

To Deborah Weston

No.75

• Boston. Mostly family gossip. Doesn't think that Henry G. Chapman likes Richard Hildreth. Talks about Melania Ammidon's wedding. Praises a sermon by Mr. Town, an agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Dec.

1836 Weston, Lucia

Ms. A. 9. 2

Dec.

Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston

No. 76

Boston. "... Mr. Bailey called & brought with him Rev. Henry Colburn (Colman?) who wanted Caroline to go and teach in a school in Philadelphia ..." Mostly domestic details; a missing thimble, alterations on a cloak, delivery of a bundle, a new pupil at school.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Dec. 2

Ms. Am.

435

American Stationers' Company, Boston.

Printed D.S.: Statement of account; Boston, 2 Dec. 1836.
Filled out in ms. for George Leonard.

I. Leonard, George, 1801-1881.



Boston 1836

Dec. 3

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
3 Dec.		Vol.2
	To Henry Egbert Benson	No.46

• Boston. On the sudden invitation of Lewis Tappan, Mrs. Garrison and her child went to New York. Tells about the baby's explorations on the steamer while his mother was sea-sick. Convention of Agents was unequalled in interest. Beriah Green, T. D. Weld and C. Stuart were the chief speakers. W.L.G. spoke repeatedly and briefly and enumerates the topics on which he spoke. Was kindly received by all. His health is improved. Mary S. Parker is ill and her father had two shocks of palsy.

A.L.s. 4 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:114-117.

Letters, v.2, no.61



Boston 1836

Dec. 5

Ms. Am. Franklin Insurance Office, Boston.

1279

(10)

Ms. N. S. (Wm. M. Byrnes) to Thomas Adams (Castine, Me.)
sending insurance policy for ship St. Cloud; Boston, 5 Dec.
1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Insurance, Marine
2. St. Cloud (ship)
- I. Byrnes, William M
- II. Adams, Thomas



Boston 1836

Dec. 6

1836	Munroe, James, & co., Boston, Mass.	Ms. A. 9. 2
6 Dec.		Vol. 8

Receipt

No. 78

• Boston. "Received of Henry G. Chapman Esq. Fifty Dollars on account of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society."

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1836

Dec. 6

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

6 Dec.

Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston

No. 77

«Boston. The writer begins with the details of her daily life, -meeting James Congdon at Colman's book-store, receiving a report from Isaac Knapp and sending it to the addressee, visits from Melania Ammidon and Mary Harris, etc. Received an invitation to dine with Professor Longfellow. Mentions an offer by Rev. Henry Colman to Caroline Weston of a teaching position in Philadelphia. "After that call was over, I went down to Avon Place & called upon Margaret Fuller. She was more sublime than ever; up in a higher latitude than ever before, but she was very glad to see me." Describes some articles sent from Lynn to the Am. Slavery Fair. "Henry Bowditch is engaged to an English, has been for several years, ever since he was in Europe."

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Dec. 15

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

15 Dec.

Vol.8

To Deborah Weston

No.87

«Boston. The writer says that Richard Hildreth called, and that she had dinner with Henry W. Longfellow. Read Madame de Stael's "Delphine." Calls it a "disgraceful book." "... Caroline went out to Weymouth with Henry Cowing in order to talk over her Colman affair." Describes a particularly fervent Abolitionist sermon delivered in a Salem St. church by the Rev. Towne of Amesbury. Hildreth called again. More talk about the burning of his novel, "Archy Moore." "Now I will give you a little general news. Melania «Ammidon, was married yesterday morning. No one was present except the Russell family ... Bro. Howe [redacted] were the bride's people ... Ann Terry is engaged to [redacted] Phillips." Describes the courtship of Phillips.

A.L.S. 5 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Dec. 17

1836 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

17 Dec.

Vol.2

To Henry Egbert Benson

No.47

«Boston: Recalling the recent death of H. E. B.'s father, W.L.G. dwells on Christian hope and mentions a brief tribute to the late George Benson in the Liberator. Dr. Harrington assents to H. E. B.'s taking the Thompsonian^{sic} course. Gerrit Smith donated \$50 and praised the Liberator. W.L.G. mourns the death of the persecuted J. R. McDowall. Mary S. Parker is still sick.
A.L.s. 4 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.62



Boston 1836

Dec. 18

1836 Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

18 Dec.

Vol.8

To Deborah Weston

No.89

• Boston. The writer says that she and Mrs. Maria W. Chapman and others worked on the Fair. Talks about embroidering mottoes on the articles for the Anti-Slavery Fair. Describes a great number of visitors who came to call. Tells of incidents at the Fair.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836 Dec. 19

1836
Dec 19

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862.

FOLSON MSS.

To Charles Folson.

[Boston.] Promises to give the proof sheets his best attention. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: Sparks, Jared, The Writings of Washington, vol. I, Boston, 1837.

Sparks, Jared, The Works of Benjamin Franklin, vol. III, Boston, 1837.



Boston 1836

Dec. 21

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

21 Dec.

Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston

No. 79-80

«Boston. The writer gets the workers for the Anti-Slavery Fair organized. Tells about a letter from Hervey Weston, in which he refers to the Anti-Abolition riots at Yale. Says the faculty is much alarmed. "Mrs. «Lydia Maria, Child has obtained considerable money for the Samaritan Asylum." There is at this point much about letters received, calls made, contributions, etc. "... Margaret Fuller called. She was more magnificent than usual & held forth at a great rate, regretted the probable fact that in her forthcoming book Miss Martineau might assume a partisan attitude." Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman received an account of a debate between Robert J. Breckenridge and George Thompson. Richard Hildreth called.

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1836

Dec. 21

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

21 Dec.

Vol.8

Card 2

To Deborah Weston

No.79-80

Reports on the donations to the Anti-Slavery Fair. "We expect E. Sampson tomorrow." Describes the Anti-Slavery^{and} names her assistants. "I gave him (Richard Hildreth) a pen wiper like yours which he received civilly & pretty soon went out & returned with 2 books entitled 'The Slave, or Memoirs of Archy Moore' printed by Eastburn but not published." Wendell Phillips visited the Fair. The writer read Hildreth's book and liked it. Gives some family news. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman is expecting another child.

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1836

Dec. 23

1836
23 Dec. Munroe, James, & co., Boston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 8

No. 82

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston? A bill, showing several payments on account.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1836

Dec. 24

1836

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

24 Dec.

Vol.2

To Sarah Thurber Benson (Mrs. George Benson)

No.48

«Boston» On Mrs. Benson's loss and Christian hope. Uneasy because of the absence of news from H. E. Benson. Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society realized \$542 in one day. Gives names of ladies participating. Society has redeemed its pledge. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.63



Boston 1836

Dec. 31

1836
31 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.49

To Sarah Thurber Benson

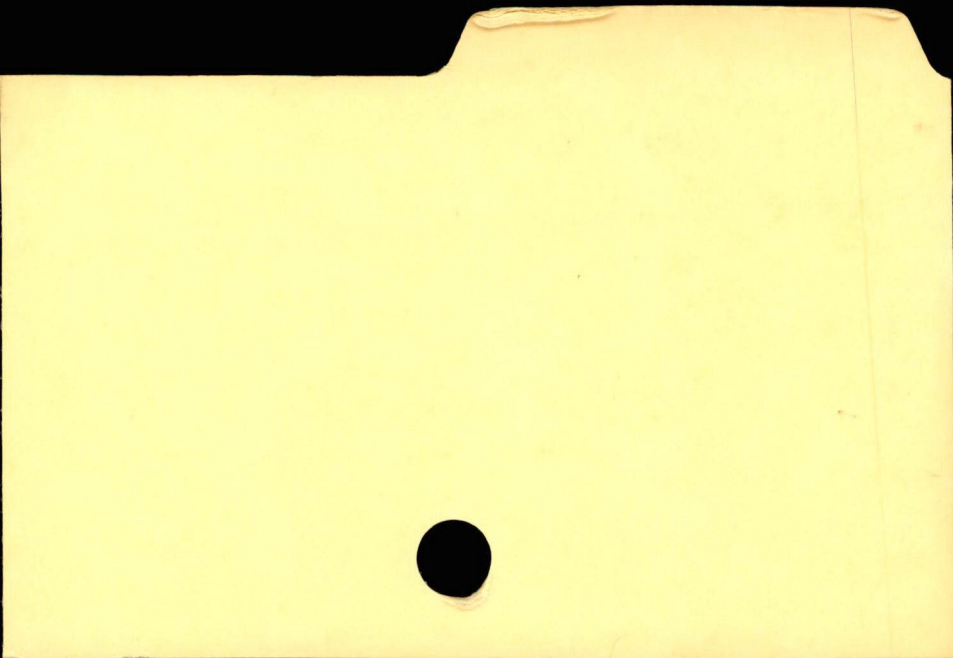
«Boston» William Chace brought news of Henry «E. Benson's»
poor health. Disagreement of docters' diagnoses. Dr.Harring-
ton escorted Henry to Providence. G. dwells on resignation
to God's will.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 1 4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.64



1837



Boston 1837-1889

Boston. West Church.

Ms.f Bos. Baptismal records; Boston, 1837-1889. Ms.

Z3 lv. (13p.)

(4)



Boston 1837-1879

[East India dock co.] Boston.

Mss.Aoc. 1424F

Ledger book, 11 Nov. 1837-1 Oct. 1879.

Ms. [Boston, 1837-79] 1 v.



Boston 1837-1873

R-B

BLS

Ms.

1

fol.

Boston. Public Latin School.

A register of the pupils of The
Public Latin School, 1837-1873.

Boston : ms., 1837-1873.

1 v. ; 28.5 cm.

1..Boston. Public Latin School--
Students. I.T.

RG90-532000

MRG90-532000

13022



Boston

1837-1864

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

Mss. Acc. 2642

3 A.L.S. to Josiah Quincy, Jr.; Boston, etc., 1837-1864.

- (1) 5 Aug. 1837. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (2) 10 Oct. 1837. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (3) Cambridge, 26 May 1847. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (4) Cambridge, 2 June 1847. 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (5) Cambridge, 27 Oct. 1847. 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (6) Cambridge, 14 Oct. 1848. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (7) 17 July 1854. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (8) 16 May 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)



Boston 1837-1839

Ms.qTh. Jones, Joseph Stevens, 1811-1877.

15

A.Ms.: Account of two seasons at the National Theatre, Boston, including plays performed and receipts; Boston, 1837-1839. 1 v. (80 p.)

I. Boston. National Theatre.



Boston 1837

1837?

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861.

Ch.D.10.29A

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; [Boston, 1837?] 1 s. (3 p.)



Boston 1837

Maffitt, John Newland, 1794-1850.

Mss.Acc.2741 (7)

A.L.S. to Samuel Haynes Jenks; [Boston, 1837] 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Jenks, Samuel Haynes, 1789-1863.




Boston 1837

Cab.60

Shaw,
~~Deane~~, Edward.

.129.3

Proposed plan for custom house at Boston, drawn 8 feet to an inch; «Boston» 1837. Ms.D. Oblong folio.

- 
- 1 U. S. Custom House, Boston
 - 2 Architectural drawings in this Library



Boston 1837

Ms. Am.
1775

Waterston, Anna Cabot Lowell (Quincy)

A.L.S. (Anna C.L. Quincy) to Mrs. Adams sending lines
written on death of her husband; [Boston, 1837?] 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Adams,



Boston 1837

1837? Weston, Deborah,

Ms.A.9.2


Vol.16

To Anne Warren Weston

No.6

Boston. The writer refers to the sudden departure of the addressee. Gives a humorous account of H. B. Stanton's call on Mrs. Maria W. Chapman. Stanton is to address the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Miss Ball is trying to secure the Odeon. "Miss Catherine M. Sullivan hopes to get 2 places & take our choice." The writer heard "brother Charles Fitch" at the Free Church preach an excellent sermon. "I have not heard so good a one since dear brother Amos A. Phelps left us."

A.L. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Two-thirds of the second  have been torn off.



Boston 1837

1837? Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

To Deborah Weston

No.72

Boston. The writer reports on the comings and goings of the pupils in her school, and also supplies some family news. Mentions the Grinké sisters and her brother Warren.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston. 1837

1837? Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.90

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer hopes Deborah will come to a meeting on Jan.25. Names Orange Scott, Ellis Gray Loring, Henry B. Stanton and Amos Dresser as prospective speakers. The second part of the letter is dated Jan.26. Tells about the money pledges made at the meeting on this date. Says she is president of the Ladies' Society and lists the members of her family who hold office in various Abolitionist organizations. Describes Amos Dresser. Went to a meeting called to raise money for the Liberator. Ends the letter with family news.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

a1837? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.100

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer rejoices over the victory of the Garrison adherents at the Worcester Convention on Sept.27th. Fears that the Abolitionists will leave Garrison alone in spite of his victory at Worcester.

A.L.S. 4 p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.90

To Deborah Weston

«Boston! The writer informs the addressee that her arrival was expected last Saturday night. Tells about visits made and received. In regard to the Report of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman for the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, "Mary Parker is acting very weakly & the rest very wickedly." Asks if the addressee can make some arrangements in New Bedford for the sale of the Report. Says that Richard Hildreth was here, "disputing as usual." Ends with, "Alas poor Lovejoy! There is great feeling among the brethren."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Elijah Parish Lovejoy was killed at Alton, Ill. on Nov.7, 1837.



Boston:

1837 Jan. 1

1837 Chapman, Anne Greene, 1802-1837

Ms.A.1.2

1 Jan.

Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.42

«Boston: The writer's father offers W.L.G. "the congratulations of the New Year" and an enclosure "to show the high regard he feels for your «W.L.G.'s noble devotion to the cause of human freedom."

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Jan. 1-4

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

1-4 Jan.

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.2

«Boston» The writer reviews the affairs of the past week. Mrs. Sewall spoke very highly of "The Slave." The writer helped with the petitions. The number of them sent may be seen in the Liberator. The writer mentions various callers, including one who is to take drawing lessons of Caroline Weston and comments on Angelina and Melania Ammidon. Having written to "dear George Thompson," the writer tells of the gift of a spoon, wrought by Henrietta Sargent and purchased at the Fair by some ladies for Mrs. George «Thompson». Hervey Weston arrived a few days before his vacation. Caroline received a muff as a New Year's present from "her affectionate pupils." Dr. «William E. Channing's letter in the Liberator is thought by Abolitionists "too mean and thin to
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Jan. 1-4

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

1-4 Jan. Vol.9

To Deborah Weston No.2

Card 2

speak of." The Chapmans and Caroline heard .George S., Hillard deliver the first of a course of lectures to the colored people. The writer's health requires great care. Henry Egbert Benson is expected to live only a few days.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

"The Slave" referred to is The Slave, or Memoirs of Archy Moore by Richard Hildreth, first published anonymously in 1836. (See note to Vol.8, no.8)



Boston 1837, Jan. 3

1837	Hallett, Benjamin Franklin, 1797-1862	Ms.A.9.2
3 Jan.		Vol.9
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No.4

• Boston. A receipt for \$33 "to balance of acct for reporting proceedings of Convention in Boston in May 1836."

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston

1837

Jan. 4

1837

4 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.50

To George William Benson

«Boston» Welcomes news of Henry «E.Benson»'s improvement.
It is no calamity for a good man to die. Gives family news.
«H.B.» Stanton has lectured thirty-six times in three weeks.
Stanton, Amos Dresser, and «Theodore D.» Weld will attend
annual meeting in Boston. Mr. Henry Chapman made G. present
of hundred dollars.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 L.4 x 7 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.65



Boston 1837 Jan. 5

1837	Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847	Ms. A. 9. 2
5 Jan.		Vol. 9
	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No. 4

«Boston» A receipt for \$400 from the Treasurer of the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society "in accordance with a vote of the Board
of Managers."

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Jan. 6-7

1837
6-7 Jan.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.6

«Boston. The writer went to West Street in a closed carriage, and had a trying time with her bad cough. Urges the addressee to send the "New Bedford petition." Expresses her lack of, for Abby Osgood's weakness in signing the petition and then scratching out her name. The writer will send "The Slave" tomorrow; wonders what Richard Hildreth is doing, since, when asked how he was getting his living, "he would not tell." The writer believes that "Archy is having a good sale." Tells an incident about Henry B. Stanton's receipt of a gift from the Fair.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 6 1/2

"Archy" refers to "The Slave" of Memoirs of Archy Moore" by Richard Hildreth.



Boston 1837

Jan. 8

1837

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

8 Jan.

Vol.2

To George William Benson

No.51

«Boston» Explains delay in sending medicine for Henry
«E.Benson.» «A.S. Soc.» Board will apply for Representa-
tives' Hall to hold annual meeting in.

A.L.s. 3p. 10 3/8 x 7 1/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.66



Boston 1837 Jan. 9

1837 9 Jan.	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 To Deborah Weston	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.9 No.6
----------------	---	---------------------------

«Boston. A Miss Paul came to take a drawing lesson from Caroline Weston. John Greenleaf Whittier was at Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's, and "seemed to think that the cause was going ahead famously." The writer gives family news. Tells of riding in the Riding School. Maria offered to pay for a few times there, but the writer hopes through her own wits to get enough money to pay for them. The writer heard today of Henry Egbert Benson's death and describes his last moments. "Mrs. William Lloyd Garrison is in great trouble as anyone would suppose." Tells that Maria had a very civil letter from Daniel Webster acknowledging the receipt of her petitions. Tells the addressee to write a few lines to Webster and "send them on to me with the petition." (Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

Jan. 9

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

9 Jan.

Vol. 9

To Deborah Weston

No. 6

Card 2

tion. I want her to write on account of the thees & thous..
The Henry Grafton, Chapmans made a present of \$100 to Carri-
son.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 6 3/8 in.



Boston 1837

Jan. 13

1837
13 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.116

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Receipt for \$50.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837

Jan. 14

1837
14 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.52

To Mary Benson

«Boston: Helen «E.(Benson) Garrison: regrets having been
unable to attend Henry «E.Benson's obsequies.. We must not
mourn. G. escaped injury in broken down car. Henry's death
will be treated at greater length in next Liberator.
A.L.s. 2p. 11 6/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Part of leaf with address cut off.

Letters, v.2, no.68



Boston

1837

Jan. 16

1837
16 Jan.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.7

To Deborah Weston

«Boston. The writer has improved in health. Mentions the crippling illness of Mr. Dodge, "Sarah Ann's father," and the effects of her late illness on Mary S. Parker. Describes a meeting of "our Society," at which Miss «Catherine M., Sullivan presided. The writer received a letter from Daniel Webster "stating that he would present my petitions the first opportunity & move that they be referred to a select committee." The Society found that it had \$100 in the treasury. A motion to give \$500 to the Samaritan Asylum was defeated. It was voted that 50 copies of the Liberator be taken for gratuitous distribution, also that enough copies of "Right and Wrong" be bought "to give the «People Society one." The writer is secretly pleased that the «Mr. «Charles? Fitch has

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

Jan. 16

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

16 Jan.

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.7

Card 2

had a call to Lowell. Because of her improved health, the writer will go to Groton with Dr. Amos Farnsworth, probably to stay a fortnight. Gives more family news and also some news of the Ammidons. The addressee's New Bedford petition has just come.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Boston 1837 Jan. 17

1837
Jan 17

Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

Ch B 5.50

To the Rev. Convers Francis, Watertown.

[Boston.] Describes the work which he means to take up, a set of translations by various scholars. Proposes that he contribute the life of Lessing. Gives the terms and the price at which the works will be sold. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston

1837

Jan. 22

1837

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

22 Jan.

Vol. 9

To Deborah Weston

No. 8

West Street, Boston. The writer says that the Temple has been refused for an address to be delivered before "our Society," so Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman and Ann Green Chapman procured the Artists' Gallery. Reports on the churches that did not read the notice of the Society's meeting, which was, however, read at Orestes Augustus, Brownson's church. Joseph H. Towne has accepted a call; "Now it remains to be seen if he will act up to his profession." Mentions the Philanthropist "in which James Gillespie Birney outs up Dr. Channing's letter. He does it gloriously."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837

Jan. 23-25

1837
23-25
Jan.

Gallup, P

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 9
No. 114

68 Congress St., Boston. Receipt for \$4.13 in payment for advertising in Daily Advertiser. Signed by Gallup for the Proprietors.

D.S. 2 p. 3 x 6 in.



Boston 1837

Jan. 30-31

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

30-31 Jan.

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.9

«Boston. The writer describes the Anti-Slavery meeting which was held in the stable-loft of the Marlborough Hotel. Garrison read the Annual Report, which was a "most masterly production." Moses Thacher stated that he had received a letter from "a lady" who had been a slave, indicating that "it was one of the women who ran away from the «Boston Court House." Other speakers were "Brother «Samuel J. May," Mr. Cyrus Pitt Grosvenor, Henry Brewster Stanton, and «William Lawrence? Chaplin. More than a thousand were present and many could not get in. Amos Dresser told "the Nashville story. He is a small delicate, pretty looking young man ... Great sobbing was heard all over the room. The writer describes also the evening meeting at the State «House. After Orange Scott, Ell-

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Jan. 30-31

1837

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

30-31

Vol.9

Jan.

To Deborah Weston

No.9

Card 2

is Gray Loring spoke in his "little happy quiet soft way." First describing Thomas Clarkson, he spoke of Garrison, "... this brought down a tremendous clap, interspersed with a few hisses." Henry B. Stanton made a speech on slavery in the District of Columbia. "It was one of those Free Discussion flourishes, in which his soul so much delights." Mr. Dresser re-told his story, because the audience clamored for his immediate appearance. "He was clapped uproariously." The writer reports the meeting of the next morning, again in the stable. Mr. David Root, Mr. Philemon R. Russell, Amasa Walker, and Mr. Charles Fitch spoke. Then Robert Williams, a black man living in Boston told his story, of which part of "the scene was laid in Weymouth." The problem of a build-

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

Jan. 30-31

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
30-31		Vol.9
Jan.	To Deborah Weston	No.9
Card 3		

ing for Free Discussion and the Free Church were discussed. The Free Church was turned out of Congress Hall for allowing the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society to go in. The Ladies' Anti-Slavery meeting was held at the Artists' Gallery. Mrs. Lydia Maria Child dined at the house of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman. The writer describes the ladies' meeting. Some villains had thrown Cayenne pepper into the stove, which made the audience cough. The Ladies' Society pledged \$100 to New York. Tells about the guests and conversation at Mrs. Chapman's. At the next morning's meeting "a eulogium had been passed on Henry Benson which drowned the whole audience in tears." The writer describes the evening party at her house. Tells of the "Monthly Concert," which Wendell Phill-

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

Jan. 30-31

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
30-31		Vol.9
Jan.	To Deborah Weston	No.9
Card 4		

ips attended. "He is beginning to be quite an Abolitionist."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Cross-writing on the first page.



Boston:

1837 Jan. 30

1837
30 Jan.

Brown, D

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.113

18 State St., Boston. Receipt for \$2.25 in payment for advertising in the Daily Atlas. Signed for Richard Haughton by Brown as agent.

D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 6 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Jan. 30

1837
30 Jan. Fuller, John E

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.11

To Henry Grafton Chapman, addressee

• Boston. Receipt for \$37.85 "for sundry bills of expenses
at 5(?) Annual Meeting at Stable Hall."
A.D.S. 2 p. 5 1/8 x 7 1/8 in.



Boston 1837

Feb. 1

1837
1 Feb.

Spaulding, S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.113

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston. Receipt for \$1.50 in payment for an advertisement
in the Transcript. Signed by Spaulding as agent for Dutton
& Wentworth.

D.S. 2 p. 2 3/8 x 6 3/8 in.



Boston 1837 Feb. 2

1837
2 Feb.

Newcomb, Harvey

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.13

To Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston» Receipt for \$75 in payment for reporting proceedings of the Anniversary and for assistance therein by the Rev. Mr. Hulin.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Feb. 4

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

4 Feb.

To Anna Benson

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.53

«Boston» Annual meeting of State Society held in Boston last week; four of five meetings crowded. Every speaker praised G. and Liberator. Five hundred unable to gain admittance to State House meeting. Ellis Gray Loring's panegyric of G. elicited tremendous applause, increased by isolated hisses. Names clergymen of various sects who joined in panegyric. Vote that Mass. A.S. «Soc.» should be responsible for printing of Liberator, but not as its organ. Will probably enlarge paper. Refers to rumor about Ray Potter. A.L.s. 4p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.122-3 and p.125-7.

Letters, v.2, no.69



Boston 1837 Feb. 4

1837
4 Feb.

Tewkesbury, A

R

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.13

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston. Receipt from the Treasurer of the First Society
of Free Enquirers(?) for \$1.50 for "Brakage(?) of Settees."
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.

Meaning not clear.



Boston

1837

Feb. 7

Ms.Am.

Parsons (Samuel) & Co., dry goods, Boston.

1276

(4)

A.L.S. to Rufus B. Bradford on shipment of satin stocks;
Boston, 7 Feb.[1837?] 1 s. (2 p.)

L. Bradford Rufus B.



Boston:

1837 Feb. 11

1837
11 Feb.

Bruce, Cyrus, Jr.

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.112

Boston. Receipt for \$1.87 in payment for an Anti-Slavery notice in the Evening Mercantile Journal. Signed by Bruce for John Ford, proprietor.

D.S. 2 p. 2 3/8 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837 Feb. 13

1837
13 Feb.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.14

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer wishes the addressee when she comes to Boston, to remember to bring "Marie," which Mrs. Lydia Maria Child is planning to translate for the cause. The writer, by referring to her journal, gives a chronological account of happenings, beginning with February 1. Richard Hildreth, spending an evening here, "tried to speak naturally" about "The Slave," but could not. The writer discovered to her sorrow "that he was growing as whiggish as possible," and fears that he has come to Boston "to act for that vile Houghton." Invited to the Ellis Gray Loring's, the writer declined, "hardly considering it right to countenance Mrs. Loring in always having her company Sundays." The writer enumerates the people she called on, including Margaret Fuller. Also gives news

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1837

Feb. 13

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

13 Feb. Vol.9

To Deborah Weston No.14

Card 2

about Aunt Mary Weston and Caroline Weston. The writer found a small gathering at Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's "rather stupid on the whole." Mr. Ebenezer Bailey called to inquire "if we should be willing to take Adeline & Ellen, his daughters?, to board for a while. The writer reports on preachers. "Mr. John Pierpont has come out boldly and decidedly."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The "Marie" referred to is Marie, ou, L'esclavage aux États-Unis, by Gustave Auguste de Beaumont de la Bonninière, Paris, 1835.



Boston

1837

Feb. 15

1837
16 Feb.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.15

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston. Receipt for \$60 for 3000 copies of the Liberator.
Contains also approval signed by Samuel Edmund Sewall, auditor, dated Feb.16, 1937.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1837

Feb. 21

*Ms.A.

Garrison, William Lloyd

21.7

p. 1

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
21 Feb. 1837. 3 p.

Encourages A.A.P. to stay lecturing for the
Abolition cause. Makes an offer for A.A.P. to stay
and preach.

Letters, v.2, no.71



Boston

1837

Feb. 26

Barry, John Stewart, 1802-1870.

Mss. Acc. 2583

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; [Boston] 26 Feb. 1837. 3 pp.



Boston 1837 Feb. 27

1837
27 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.17

«Boston. Request for payment, to the writer's own order, of fifty dollars, which are to be charged to him. Writer's receipt, signed, on back of sheet.

A.N.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 6 in.



Boston. 1837

March 3

*Ms.A.

21.7

p. 3

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus Phelps?]; Boston, 3 Mar. 1837.
2 p.

An appeal for financial support of the "Liberator."

Signed by Isaac Winslow
Ellis Gray Loring
Samuel Philbrick
Joseph H. Eayrs
John E. Fuller

1 The Liberator



Boston 1837 March 3

1837 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

3 March

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.15

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The illness of Aunt Mary Weston prevented the writer from attending the Monthly Concert (of prayer for the slaves), but Ann Greene Chapman? and Mary Gray Chapman? went with Wendell Phillips, who made a speech. "They were fully satisfied & consider him a brother beloved." The writer describes the painful illness of Aunt Mary. "I however went on & valorously eschewed a doctor, being determined that she should not be bedevilled as she was before." Henry Gratton Chapman called to take the writer to his house to see the Manchester box which had arrived. The writer had a call from Richard Hildreth (referred to also as Dick), who will not divulge "how he gets his li[redacted]". The writer supposes "there is some whig trumpery going on now. The writer has painted

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 March 3

1837 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

3 March

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.15

Card 2

every afternoon. Teaching the colored people at the Belknap Street school, she found interesting, but "to teach under Nat Southard oh-it was tough." Relates the incident of a mob instigated by the Herald on the occasion of a ladies' meeting called by Mr. Graham. "Many ladies of our Society were there", and Mrs. Thankful Southwick harangued the mob on the street. The writer tells about a call, in the interest of a charity, by two ladies "of the élite," one of whom had nearly turned Lucia Weston out of the house when she "petitioned."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston

1837

March 3

#Ms.A.

Winslow, Isaac (1787-1867)

21.7

p. 3

to unknown person; Boston, 3 Mar. 1837. 2 p.

An appeal for financial support of the
"Liberator."

Also signed by Ellis Gray Loring, Samuel Philbrick,
Joseph H. Eayrs, and John E. Fuller (Committee of
the Mass. Anti-Slavery Soc.)

1 The Liberator

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Boston 1837

March 8

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1837
8 Mar.

Winslow, Isaac, 1787-1867

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.46

Circular

"Boston. Report of a committee appointed by the Society "to make such arrangements as will place the affairs of the 'Liberator' upon a satisfactory footing ..." (See main card)
A.D.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed also by E. G. Loring, S. Philbrick, J. H. Eayrs and J. E. Fuller.



Boston

1837

March 8

1837

Winslow, Isaac, 1787-1867

Ms.A.1.2

8 Mar.

Vol.6

Circular

No.46

Boston: "Sir,-the undersigned, a committee appointed by the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, to make such arrangements as will place the affairs of the 'Liberator' upon a satisfactory footing, would respectfully address you, on that subject ...". Recommends that the local societies contract to take a fixed number of Liberators and do all in their power to increase the number of subscribers.

A.D.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed also by E. G. Loring, Samuel Philbrick, Jos. H. Eayrs and John E. Fuller.



Boston

1837

March 8

1837

Winslow, Isaac, 1787-1867

Ms.A.1.2

8 Mar.

Circular

Vol.6

No.47

Boston. A copy of the item on No.46.



Boston

1837

March 10

1837

Mar 10

Dwight, John Sullivan, 1813-1893; musical critic.

Ms.E.4.1

To James Freeman Clarke.

[Boston.] Asks his assistance in translating the minor poems of Goethe and Schiller. Mentions among other translators H.W. Longfellow, C.C. Felton, Charles T. Brooks and Margaret Fuller. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed, with some omissions, in Cooke, George Willis, John Sullivan Dwight, 1893, pp. 21-22.

Refers to: Select Minor Poems translated from ... Goethe and Schiller, Boston, 1838. The editor's manuscript is in the Boston Public Library [**G.38.25].



Boston

1837

March 14

1837

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

14 Mar.

Vol.2

To Samuel Joseph May

No.55

«Boston» «H.B.» Stanton and Whittier are still in city.
G. lectured in Friends' meeting-house in Lynn to two thousand. Quarterly meeting of State Society to be held in Lynn, then Boston. Remarkable change in Legislature since last year. Has heard from «George» Thompson. Urges May to attend annual meeting in New York. Refers to article sent by May respecting Algernon Sidney.
A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 7 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.75



Boston 1837 March 14

1837	Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843	Ms. A. 9. 2
14 Mar.		Vol. 9
	To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No. 19

• Boston. Itemized bill and receipt. Signed by D. B. Fletcher for Isaac Knapp. Audited by Samuel Edmund Sewall.
D.S. 2 p. 8 5/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Probably written by D. B. Fletcher.



Boston 1837

March 15

1837	Norris, Joseph	Ms.A.9.2
15 Mar.	Sheriff's writ of execution	Vol.9 No.21

Boston. Capt. Norris recovered a judgment of \$25.75 against John Cook. This writ was issued by the Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas and orders the sheriff to levy on the goods of the defendant Cook. Constable Edward P. Hunt returned the writ unsatisfied. The writ was witnessed by Artemas Ward.

Printed document. 2 p. 12 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 March 24

1837 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, 1792-1854. Ch A 11.29
Mar 24

To the Rev. Convers Francis, Watertown.

[Boston.] Asks for an autograph of the Missionary Eliot
to send to Dr. Chalmers. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1837

March 29

1837
29 Mar.

Fuller, John E

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.23

To Henry Grafton Chapman

«Boston» Receipt for forty dollars received for the same amount paid John Greenleaf Whittier for services rendered to the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 April 1

Ms. Am.

1161

(1)

Greene, Nathaniel, 1797-1877.

Printed receipt filled out in ms.S. to E.T. Hastings
& Co. for payment of letter postage, etc.; "Boston"
1 Apr. 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hastings (Edmund T) & [redacted], oil & candles, Boston.

x from Hastings. Edmund T (to I)



Boston 1837

April 3

1837	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
3 Apr.	To George William Benson	Vol.2
		No.56

«Boston» States votes of Legislature, notes extraordinary change in abolitionists' favor. Effort of enemies to suppress resolutions. Trusts that right of trial by jury will be secured for runaway slaves. Mourns death of Ann Greene Chapman; notes her bequests. «S.J.» May conducted funeral. A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.78



Boston 1837

April 3

1837
3 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.24

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston: Receipt for one hundred dollars.

A.D.L. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

April 3

1837
"3 Apr."

Spaulding, S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.113

To Henry Grafton Chapman

"Boston. Receipt for payment for an advertisement of "Henry Brewster, Stanton's argument" in the Transcript. Signed by Spaulding as agent for Dutton & Wentworth. Approved by Nathaniel Southard.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 5/8 in.



Boston 1837

April 4

1837
4 Apr.

Spaulding, S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.114

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston: Receipt for \$1.50 paid for advertising in the Transcript. Signed by Spaulding for Dutton & Wentworth. Approved by Nathaniel Southard.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 7/8 in.



Boston 1837 April 12

1837	Norris, Joseph	Ms.A.9.2
12 Apr.		Vol.9
	Writ of execution	No.26

«Boston. The Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas orders the sheriff to collect an unsatisfied judgment against John Cook, from Isaac Knapp, John Cutts Smith, Coffin Pitts, and John Rogers, sureties on Cook's recognizance bond.

Printed form with Ms. notations. 3 p. 12 1/8 x 8 1/2 in.

See No.21 in this volume.

One leaf is pasted on another.



Boston 1837 April 16

1837	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
16 Apr.		Vol.2
	To Henry Clarke Wright	No.57

«Boston» H. C. W.'s account of the arrest and trial of Dixon is to be published in the Liberator. More attempts at kidnapping occur in New York than in New Orleans. Regrets «T.D.» Weld's absence from New York during anniversary week. Is much pleased by the pacifist views of Sarah and Angelina Grimké. Believes Christ's kingdom will be established on earth. Expects to be in New York the week before the anniversary meeting. Practical holiness is offensive to religionists of today. Cites passages of Scripture.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:148-150.

Letters, v.2, no.81



Boston 1837

April 17

1802-1882

Quincy, Josiah, ~~1772-1866.~~

~~Ms. Acc. 742~~

Printed form (Receipt for fourth assessment of Western
Railroad Corporation); Boston, 17 Apr. 1837. 1 s. (1 p.)



Boston 1837 April 18

1837
18 Apr.

Foster, E B

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.113

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Receipt for \$2.25 in payment for advertisement in the Boston Courier. Signed for the Proprietors of the Courier.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston

1837

April 18

1837

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

18 Apr.

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.28

Boston. The writer begins with an account of her daily life. Visited Ann Greene Chapman's parents. Records transactions at the recent meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Twelve resolutions offered by Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman and others were passed. The chosen delegates to New York are Mary S. Parker, Miss Paul, Julia Williams and Martha Ball. "Mrs. Lydia Maria Child had obstinately refused to go." Mr. Walker called to engage board and schooling for his half-sister, Maria Kendall, and Mary Fifield can also come. "We take her for \$2.50 per week." The writer reports on various calls made and received, describes a portrait of Ann Greene Chapman, supplies family news and says she is doubtful about going to New York. Enumerates the people to

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

April 18

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

18 Apr.

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.28

Card 2

whom she has written about Ann Greene Chapman's book, among them Richard Hildreth. The writer thinks John T. Emerson should pay the addressee \$500.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837

April 22

1837
22 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Nathaniel Southard

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 9

No. 29

• Boston, Receipt for thirty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 8 in.



Boston 1837

April 25

Hampshire Manufacturing Co., firm, Boston. Ch.D.6.28

Ms.D.S. (Thos Dixon, and others); Boston, 25 Apr. 1837.
1 s. (1 p.)



Boston 1837 April 29

1837
29 Apr. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.30

•Boston. The writer is going to New York on Thursday next. Mr. Garrison, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Fuller, Mary S. Parker, Julia Williams, most probably Henrietta Sargent, and "very like" Mrs. Lydia Maria Child will be of "our party." The writer expects to be invited to stay with Mrs. Dr. •Samuel Hanson? Cox; hopes that Dr. Amos Farnsworth, chosen a delegate, will also go. The writer was sorry, but not surprized, to hear of Charlotte Taber's death(?). Henry B. Stanton and Amos Dresser are to be licensed to preach in three weeks. Stanton said that "the Parent Society are, sic, are going to attack the four great states Mass., N. Y., Penn. & Ohio with all their might this year. •Odore, Weld, •Nathaniel, Colver, Stanton & Orange Scott to be turned into Mass."

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 April 29

1837
29 Apr.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.30

Card 2

Mr. Samuel J. May is going to spend a week in New Bedford in July, "preaching one Sunday for the Christians & the next for the Unitarians." The writer gives news of pupils and family. "Everybody almost has failed here, but Henry & G. Chapman, is in no danger." Mentions Amasa Walker among the failures. "Negroes have fallen from \$1200 to \$150." John Greenleaf Whittier told Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman "that he had written to John Q. Adams to attend the N. E. Convention." Theodore D. Weld "is cutting & drying the ladies' meeting, so that I trust all will go well." The writer longs for Ann Greene Chapman.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 1



[Boston?]

1837 May 2

Wilkins, John Hubbard, 1794-1861.

Ms.Am.

1422

(36)

A.L.S. to [?] describing his Brookline estate

(3 1/2 acres) to prospective buyer; [Boston?]

2 May 1837. 1s. (4p.)



Boston 1837 May 3

1837 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

3 May

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.33

Boston. A request to pay to Amos Lyon three hundred dollars for printing, paper, and distributing 18 numbers of the Liberator for 1837.

A.D.S. 2 p. 6 1/8 x 8 in.

On the back of the sheet are receipts signed by Amos Lyon for \$222.65, dated May 6, 1837, and for \$77.35, dated June 3.



Boston 1837 May 5

1837
5 May

Southard, Nathaniel

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.33

"Boston. Receipt for \$5.62 "for expenses in going for Mr.
"John Greenleaf Whittier on business of the Society."
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837

May 6

1837
6 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.58

New York. Describes a journey to New York by train and boat and a search for quarters there for his women companions, including Julia Williams (colored). No preparation was made for the Ladies' Convention. The Grimké's are expected. Weld left for Hartford on account of his health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.82




Boston 1837 May 12

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

G.51.7.2 (77)

A.N.s. to L[~~uigi~~?] de Mariotti [i.e. Antonio
Carlo Napoleone Gallenga?]; [Boston] 12 May 1837.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Mariotti, Luigi de
II Gallenga, Antonio Carlo  Napoleone



Boston 1837 . May 23

1837
23 May

Fuller, John E

To Nathaniel Southard

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.35

"Boston. Receipt for twenty dollars "for Mr. Amos A. Phelps,
to be paid out of the Treasury as soon as in funds by order
of the Board."

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837 May 23

*Ms.A. Garrison, William, Lloyd

21.7

p. 9

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
23 May 1837. 3 p.

Confirmation of A.A.P.'s willingness to serve
as General Agent for Mass. Discusses salary and
upcoming Convention. Wants a proof-sheet of the
resolutions of the Annual Meeting for use in the
"Liberator."

Letters, v.2, no.83.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
2 The Liberator



Boston 1837

June 1

1837
1 June

Krapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.38

Boston. Receipt for \$250 in payment for ten months' salary.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Approved by Samuel Edmund Sewall on June 10, 1837.



Boston 1837

June 6

1837	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
6 June		Vol.2
	To John Farmer	No.59

• Boston: This letter is a substitute for attendance at the annual meeting of the New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society. W.L.G. urges emphasis on the nation's ill-treatment of Mexico, the danger of war, the annexation of Texas. Sees no hope for slaves or freemen "should this awful event happen." Hopes resolutions passed by the American Anti-Slavery Society and the New England Convention will be read at the meeting. Ms.L.(typescript copy) 3 p. 11 x 8 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.84



Boston 1837 June 6

1837
6 June

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.57-59

To John Farmer

• Boston: "Permit me to mingle my sympathies with those of thyself and thy friends who are about to assemble at the Annual Meeting of the N.H. Anti-Slavery Society." Says it is a good place to speak boldly for freedom. Urges the Abolitionists of New Hampshire to speak out against the "gag rule" in Congress and the annexation of Texas. Claims that Slavery can only be eliminated by "the power of moral truth" or "convulsing the whole land with civil war."

Typed L.s. 3 p. 11 x 8 3/8 in.



Boston

1837

June 6

1837
6 June

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

To Nathaniel Southard

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.39

Boston. Receipt for \$17 for expenses of travel and board
in attending the Annual Meeting of the American Anti-Slavery
Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/8 x 7 1/8 in.



Boston 1837 June 10

1837 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

10 June

Vol.9

To the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society No.39

• Boston. Request to pay to the order of Amos Lyon \$250, the amount of his salary for ten months.

A.D.S. 2 p. 6 x 7 7/8 in.

Written cross-wise; "Accepted payable when in funds."
Signed; Henry G. Chapman ... On the back of the sheet are successive receipts, ranging from June 22 to Aug.14, 1837, for sums amounting in toto to \$250, with three signatures by Amos Lyon.



Boston 1837

June 13

Ms. Am.

1264

(1)

Parker, Isaac H

A.L.S. to A. Blake (Monmouth, Me.) on collecting Hiram
Clark's note; Boston, 13 June 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Blake, A



Boston 1837

June 14

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1897

Ms. A.1.1

14 June

Vol.2

To George William Benson

No.60

«Boston: W.L.G. and family will visit in Brooklyn for a few weeks. O. Johnson is now sub-editor of the Liberator. The Anti-Slavery cause in Massachusetts thrives. Is agitating to prevent the annexation of Texas. The Liberator has three thousand subscribers. «Amos A. Phelps is expected in Boston as General Agent. J.G. Whittier has gone to New York to relieve H. B. Stanton, who is to work in Mass. Stanton is the Napoleon of the cause. Names the Abolitionists received by John Quincy Adams. There was a riot in Boston recently. The anti-Irish sentiment is almost as strong as the prejudice against the negroes.

Broad Street Riot of June 11

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8

Quoted in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 138n & 196n.

Letters, v.2, no.85



Boston 1837 June 14.

1837	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.9.2
14 June		Vol.9
	To the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.42

• Boston. A receipt for two hundred dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1837

June 14

1837.
14 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.43

• Boston. Receipt for \$17.82 "for balance of account due the late Henry E. Benson, agt of the this Society."

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837 June 15

1837 Weston, Deborah
16 June To Mary Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.42

• Boston. The writer is rejoiced to hear by Anne Warren Weston "that the Grimké's had so successful a time, and that Oliver •Johnson?, acquitted himself so well." Tells of having an excellent time at Roxbury, where Caroline Weston "made her first debut on any stage, by reading the constitution of the •Roxbury?, society, after Angelina •Grimké, had finished." The writer walked out (to Roxbury) and in again without being tired. The writer attended Dr. Channing's church, heard Orville Dewey preach and read the Peace Notice announcing addresses to be made by the Misses Grimké. Coming out of church, the writer heard Zebedee Cook saying that "this must be put a stop to." •Richard, Hild~~red~~ said that Zebedee told him "that this was a stratagem of the part of Mrs. •Maria Weston, (Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

June 15

1837
15 June

Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.9.2

To Mary Weston

Vol.9

Card 2

No.42

Chapman to give an anti-slavery notice under cover of a peace notice." The writer tells of the determination to have the "bona-fide anti-slavery notice" read next Sunday, and the attempt to have Samuel E. Sewall deliver it. A letter has been received from the Liverpool Female Society, signed by Ann Cropper. The writer states that her free labour principles prevent her from getting any calico gowns, so that she will have to get along with what she has.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Boston 1837

June 16

1838
16 June

Need, George H.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.101

„Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in Daily Advertiser
& Patriot. Signatory received payment for the proprietor.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 6 3/8 in.



Boston 1837 June 19

1837
19 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.43

• Boston: A receipt for fifty dollars from the Treasurer of
of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 6 in.



Boston 1837

June 21

Johnston, David Claypoole, 1799-1865.

Ch.F.6.48A

A.L.S. to Carey & Hart; Boston, 21 June ~~1827~~ 1 s. (4 pp.)
1837.

I. Carey and Hart, firm, publishers, Philadelphia.



Boston 1837

June 24

1837
24 June

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

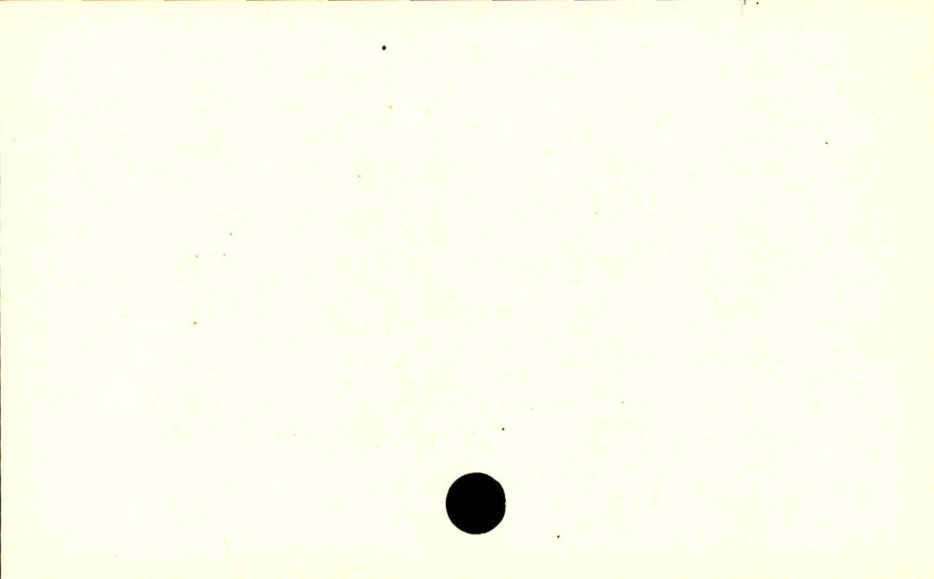
Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.53

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston. Expense account and receipt.
A.D.S. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837

June 24

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 14

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; Boston,
24 June 1837. 1 p.

Mr Ripley's promise to release Abram, the
slave, and provide for him at the North.

1 Ripley, Henry John



Boston 1837 June 24

1837
24 June

Southard, Nathaniel

Ms.A.9.2.

Vol.9

No.53

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston. Statements of payments and request for credit for
the sums paid.

A.D.S. 2 p. 8 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston:

1837 June 26

*Ms.A.

Davis, Owen

21.7

p. 15

A.L.S. to Amos. Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
26 June 1837. 1 p.

Denies having made unlawful use of Mr Birney's
name.

1 Birney, James Gillespie



Boston 1837 June 26

1837
26 June

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.43

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston. A receipt for \$13.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

June 27

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 16

A.L.S. to Henry John Ripley; Boston,
27 June 1837. 6 p.

Mr Collins' agreement concerning Clarissa,
the slave in his employ.

1 Collins,



Boston

1837

July 1

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 18

A.L.S. to Henry, John, Ripley; Boston,
1 July 1837. 1 p.

Request for information concerning the
"proper assurance" demanded by him in relation
to Clarissa and Abram.



Boston 1837

July 5

1837
5 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Vol.9

No.56

• Boston. Request for payment when in funds. Accepted by
H. G. Chapman.

A.D.S. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Receipt signed Isaac Knapp on back of sheet, with date.



Boston 1837

July 6

1837
6 July

Weston, Deborah

To Mary Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.45

• Boston. The writer tells about visits planned and received. Found that "father Bourne" (Rev. George Bourne) was to deliver the lecture at Salem Street, James Trask? Woodbury having refused. The writer had an excellent time on the Common, "the fire-works were beautiful." According to Henry B. Stanton, they raised \$150 for the National, and \$20 for the Massachusetts Societies.. "Catherine Beecher or rather the review of it is to come out tomorrow." The writer's (school) quarter is out at the end of this week, but vacation will begin two or three weeks later. Says that Sarah Ann Bailey?, has gone, "having been sent for in the ugliest manner by Mrs. Bailey."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8.

Catherine Beecher's "Essay on Slavery and Abolitionism," appeared in 1837. Addressed to Angelina E. Grimké.



Boston 1837 July 14

Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

21.1
p.31

A.L.S. to Charlotte Phelps relating gossip from Wrentham and commenting on clergy's reaction to book by Grimké sisters; Boston, 14 July 1827 *sic*, 1837: 1 s. (3 p.)

- 1 Wrentham, Mass.
- 2 Grimké, Angelina Emily
- 3 Grimké, Sarah Moore



Boston

1837

July 14

*Ms.A.

21.7

p. 26

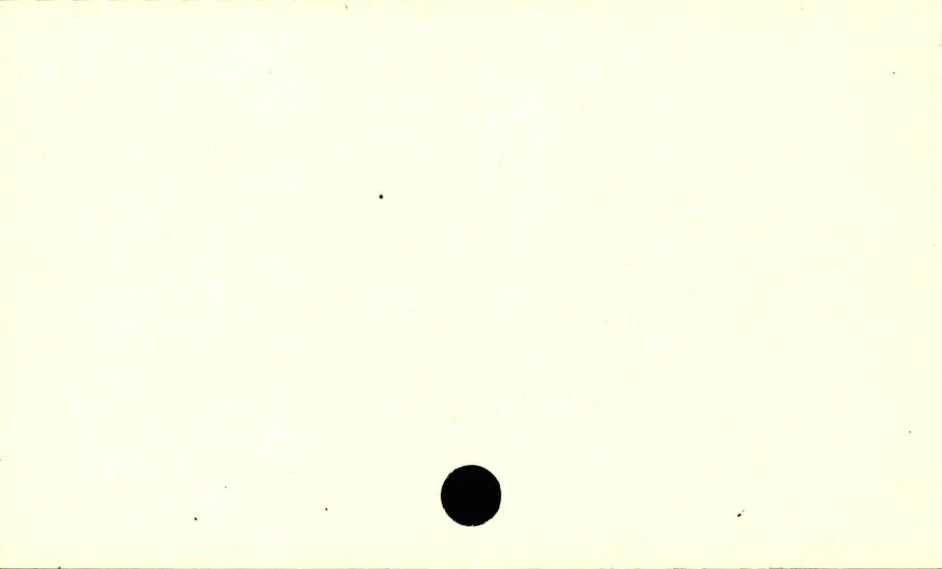
Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; Boston,
14 July 1837. 3 p.

Copy of S.S. Jocelyn's letter concerning
Owen Davis.

1 Davis, Owen

2 Jocelyn, Simeon Smith



Boston 1837

July 15

1837
15 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.47

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request for payment when in funds. "Accepted" by
Henry G. Chapman, Treas. "I have paid on this \$183.90"
signed Nathaniel Southard, dated Sept.8,1837.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Successive receipts on the back of the account.



Boston 1837

July 15

1837
15 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.47

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request for payment when in funds. "Accepted" with
Henry G. Chapman's signature.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Receipt, dated Nov.21,1837, on back of document.



Boston 1837

July 15

1837
15 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.48

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request for payment when in funds. "Accepted" by
Henry G. Chapman, Treas.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

"Ellis G. Loring" on back of sheet.



Boston 1837

July 15.

1837
15 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.48

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston. Request for payment when in funds. "Accepted" by
Henry G. Chapman, Treas.
A.D.S. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

On back of document; An order to pay Francis Jackson,
signed Isaac Knapp. Also a receipt signed Francis Jackson,
dated Oct., 1837.



Boston 1837

July 15

1837
15 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms .A.9.2

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Vol.9

No.50

• Boston. Request for payment when in funds. "Accepted" by
Henry G. Chapman.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Receipt, signed Isaac Knapp, on back of sheet.



Boston 1837 July 15

1837
15 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 9

No. 55

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request for payment when in funds. Accepted by
H. G. Chapman, Treas.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

On back of draft; "Received the within amt of Saml Phil-
brick," dated July 20, 1837, and signed Isaac Knapp.



Boston 1837 July 15

1837 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

15 July

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman, Treas.

No.55

Boston. Draft on the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for \$50, payable when in funds. Accepted by H. G. Chapman. Endorsed by Ellis Gray Loring.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 July 15

1837
16 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 9

No. 49

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston. Request for payment when in funds. "Accepted" by
Henry G. Chapman.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Receipt signed by the writer, dated Dec. 27, 1837 on back of
sheet.



Boston 1837 Aug. 4

1837
4 Aug.

Southard, Nathaniel

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston. A receipt.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 1/4 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.58



Boston 1837 Aug. 10

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1860. Ch.D.12.48A

A.L.S. to John Pickering; [Boston] 10 Aug. [1837?] 1 s.
(2 p.)

I. Pickering, John, 1777-1846.



Boston 1837 Aug. 14

1837
14 Aug.

Lyon, Amos

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston, Receipt for \$2.50.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.61



Boston 1837

Aug. 14

1837

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 14

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Inquires whether he would be willing to print
and publish a German Grammar by Dr. [Francis] Lieber.

A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Aug. 17

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Aamos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 37

A.L.S. to John Greenleaf Whittier; Boston,
17 Aug. 1837. 4 p.

Request that J.G.W. undo the mischief he
has done.



Boston 1837

Aug. 21

1837
21 Aug.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

No.62

Boston. The writer has been directed by the Board of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to address the members at this time to assure them that, while "the hearts of many appear failing them for fear, yet it is not so with us." The writer (speaker?) feels it to be a duty solemnly to renew our vows of consecration to the cause of the American slave." The main body of this epistle is concerned with the public appearances of women as Abolitionists. Opponents of women's public speaking base their strictures on St. Paul's 5th chapter of Timothy. The writer is not surprised at this. "The theologians who justify the enslaving of a certain portion of the fellow men ... are the very people whom we might naturally expect to find perverting the
(Continued on next card)



Boston

1837

Aug. 21

1837
21 Aug.

Card 2

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.62

To the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

same sacred oracles ... to sanction the doctrines of woman's & subordination." Emphasizes that this point of view is harmful to a man's character. The writer sets forth the two differing opinions among women themselves, -one favoring dependence and subordination, the other, while cheerfully fulfilling its domestic obligations, is not prepared to declare in favor of subservience. The right social intercourse between men and women is destroyed not through a false position occupied by some of womankind, but by "mankind remaining in one." The writer now calls attention to the Misses Grimké; "We feel it to be both a duty & privilege to utter our conviction relative to their [redacted] & noble career." Starting from the attempt being made [redacted] injure the effect of the Grim-
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Aug. 21

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
21 Aug.		Vol.9
Card 3	To the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society	No.62

kés' appeals through criticism of their addressing mixed assemblies, the writer argues against a literal and narrow interpretation of the words of St. Paul. The writer points out the "false code of morals adopted by ... what is commonly called 'good society'" as naturally at variance with the conduct she is defending and trusts that all women who have embraced the Anti-Slavery cause "will feel that touching this question they owe a responsibility not to man, but to God alone." Dwells on the abuse of slave women in the South.

A.D. 4 p. 13 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Boston

1837

Aug. 26

1837

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms.A.9.2

26 Aug.

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.63

Boston. A receipt for \$25.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Aug. 26

1837	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
26 Aug.		Vol.2
	To George William Benson.	No.64

«Boston: Has received a cordial greeting from his Abolition friends. Charles Fitch's party depends on the co-operation of "our enemies." J. G. Whittier and H. B. Stanton are here. Stanton is cautious, but disposed to stand by the Garrisonians. George Bourne left for New York. The Executive Committee will recall H. C. Wright unless he drops his "no-government" views. Liberator cannot be sustained without help after Jan.1.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:159-160.

Letters, v.2, no.91



Boston 1837

Sept. 2

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos. Augustus. (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 45

A.L.S. to Elbridge G. Howe; Boston,
2 Sept. 1837. 3 p.

Approval of E.G.H.'s article in the last "Spectator."
Anti-slavery matters, as concerning the ministry.



Boston 1837

Sept. 2

Ms.Am.

Shaw (Robert G.) & Co., merchants, Boston.

1660

(5)

Ms.L.S. to Howard, March & Co., merchants, Madiera,
sending instructions for sale of lumber aboard ship
Quincy & order for wine on return trip; Boston, 2 Sept.
1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Boston--Commerce--Madiera

2 Quincy (ship)

I Howard, March & Co., merchants, Madiera



Boston 1837 Sept. 3

1837? Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

3 Sept.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.69

Boston. The writer mentions a meeting at which Alexander Hill Everett was present, which was terminated by the illness of Angelina Grimké; the visits of Dr. Amos Farnsworth and Mrs. Lydia Maria Child, and a sermon by a Mr. Peabody. Tells about circulating a petition. Went to a meeting of the Moral Reform Society. Describes visiting Mary Townsend. "They live in old-fashioned magnificence, armchairs covered with yellow damask & pictures on the walls." Says she is not interested in the activities of the Free Church. Gives instructions about the mail and a lot of family news.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5 8 x 7 3/4



Boston 1837 Sept. 8

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7
p. 49

A.L.S. to Elbridge G. Howe; Boston,
8 Sept. 1837. 4 p.

The ministry. The "Appeal." Church-government.



Boston 1837

Sept. 9

1837
9 Sept.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.76

«Boston. Expresses surprise and gratification that his Word
From a Petitioner to Congress should be printed on white sat-
in in letters of gold. The ladies have been particularly
impressed by the Word.

A.N.s. 1 p. 8 1¹/₄ x 5 1¹/₄ in.



Boston 1837 Sept. 11

1837 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

11 Sept.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.66

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request to pay, when in funds, two hundred dollars
to Amos Lyon. Accepted by Henry G. Chapman.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Receipt signed by Amos Lyon on back of sheet.



Boston 1837

Sept. 11

1837
11 Sept.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.9

No.67

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request to pay, when in funds, fifty dollars to
Amos Lyon. Accepted by Henry G. Chapman.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Receipt signed by Amos Lyon on back of sheet.



Boston 1837

Sept. 15-17

1837
15-17
Sept.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.67

To Deborah Weston

• Poylston St., Boston. The writer has read the 4th part of Lockhart's "Scott" and found it the most interesting part that has yet appeared. Gives an account of visits paid and received. Describes the wedding of Eliza Ammidon. The writer wore herself out "petitioning." Gives more news of friends, - Sylvia (Ammidon) Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Ebenezer Bailey, etc. The Weymouth Anti-Slavery Society is "contriving, if possible ... to pass resolutions against the 'Clerical Appeal.'" Wendell Phillips is going to New Bedford next week. "He and Ann • Terry Green, were published yesterday." The writer discloses confidentially that Garrison has received a letter from Elizur Wright "• which it would seem that 'the very elect' have almost denied ... the faith." Maria Weston

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1837

Sept. 15-17

1837
15-17
Sept.
Card 2

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.67

Chapman has written to Elizur Wright and Theodore Dwight Weld, "giving it to them about right," and also to William Goodell, "approving him," for he alone has borne himself valiantly. The writer characterizes the attitudes of the National and Massachusetts societies toward the Appeal. "Mary S. Parker waxes valiant in fight & it is to be hoped that the Female Society will stand to their colours." The Bristol County petition came yesterday with 3000 names. Henry G. Chapman, returning from New York, brought letters for his wife from Theodore D. Weld and Elizur Wright. "Wright's letter was in much the best spirit. I think Weld was a little piqued." Summarizes Weld's letter. [redacted] wishes the addressee "to make some of the brethren ... go to Worcester. Send Andrew
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Sept. 15-17

1837
15-17
Sept.
Card 3

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.67

To Deborah Weston

Robeson if you see him." The Grinkés have lectured at Acton
in Mr. James Trask Woodbury's meeting house."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The marriage of Wendell Phillips and Ann Terry Greene took
place on October 12, 1837.



Boston 1837

Sept. 16

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

16 Sept.

Vol.2

To George William Benson

No.65

«Boston» Is about to leave, with his family, for Scituate to visit «S.J.» May. Regrets the silence of the Emancipator on the Clerical Appeal. Received a letter from Elizur Wright denouncing W.L.G.'s course. Is convinced that E. W. would like to have him cashiered. The State society is to hold a quarterly meeting at Worcester. Expects an attempt by the Clerical party to force through hostile resolutions. Will not attend.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:162-163.

Letters, v.2, no.94



Boston 1837

Sept. 18

1837
18 Sept. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.73

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston, Receipt for a hundred dollars.

D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston

1837

Sept. 18

*Ms.A.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

21.7

p. 55

Circular letter of Mass. Anti-Slavery Society; Boston,
18 Sept. 1837. 1 p.

State meeting to be held at Worcester, 27 Sept.

1 Worcester, Mass.



Boston 1837 Sept. 19-21

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
19-21		Vol.9
Sept.	To Deborah Weston	No.71

«Boston. The writer tells about seeing acquaintances. Says that Lucretia (Cowing) is going to Maryland as a teacher in the family of the Governor, the post having been secured for her through the offices of Caroline Weston. "We have proed & conned the matter over, & finally have decided to cast Lucretia, Anti-Slavery & all, on the tender mercies of the Marylanders ... I do not think she can bear a testimony worthy of lynching." Praises and describes Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's baby. The writer thinks that "poor Mary Chapman" is growing more melancholy. Wonders "what is to become of Ann Terry «Greene. ... I should think she could board in a common boarding house." The writer helped Mrs. Maria W. Chapman seal and direct petitions which have to be sent both to
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

Sept. 19-21

1837
19-21
Sept.
Card 2

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.71

the House and Senate. "All Boston is taken up with the Mechanics Fair ..." The writer is much troubled with "that old lameness & soreness in my chest." Reflects with distress on the death of Ann Greene Chapman. Comments on statements by Charles Fitch and Joseph H. Towne in the Spectator. Considers them very weak.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1837 Sept. 20

1837 Jenks, William, 1778-1866; clergyman. Ch J 5.104
Sep 20

To the Reverend John Pierce, of Brookline.

[Boston.] Has found upon enquiry of Daniel M. Lord that he alone had been installed as pastor of the Mariner's Church in 1835. Had himself believed that Mr. Greenleaf was designated pastor sometime after he, Jenks, had retired. The church may be said to have been founded under his pastorate. A.L.S. lp.
8 x 4 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Sept. 23

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Sept. Vol.2

To George William Benson

No.66

«Boston» Wants G. W. B. to attend the meeting at Worcester, because the Clerical Appeal will probably be discussed there. Refers to the "criminal" course of the Executive Committee and the Emancipator. The first Clerical Appeal, another version from Andover, and James T. Woodbury's letter were copied in the pro-slavery newspapers. Quotes extracts from reproachful letters from E. Wright and L. Tappan. E. Wright considers W.L.G.'s reply to Woodbury "sinful."
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II; 167-170.

Letters, v.2, no.95



Boston 1837

Sept. 26-28

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
26-28 Sept.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.72

«Boston. The writer tells about callers and supplies family news. Hervey Weston, Henry G. Chapman, Mary Gray Chapman and Caroline Weston are going to the Quarterly «Anti-Slavery» meeting at Worcester. "Probably the battle is to be fought out there," as Charles Fitch, John Gulliver, etc. have gone there. The writer does not know "a single man to be depended upon save Amos «A. Phelps..". Mary S. Parker "is feeling bad because Maria «Weston Chapman» wants to denounce the Free Church by name in our Report." John Greenleaf Whittier "appears to be somewhat slying off, that is, he dodges responsibilities." Theodore D. Weld written Angelina E. Grimké nine pages urging her not to let up the Woman question (at Worcester). Melania (Ammidon) has a little daughter. The
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
26-27		Vol.9
Sept.	To Deborah Weston	No.72
Card 2		

writer gives news of other friends, and tells that there is one new scholar in their school. The writer is suffering from inflammation on her lungs. Inquires about a bill sent by Isaac Knapp.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Inserted at the bottom of the second page is the line; "Twaddling way! Present the above & done!" signed M.W.C. (Mrs. Maria W. Chapman). This is followed on the next page by a bill in the name of Isaac Knapp. Beneath this, Anne W. Weston explains; "Maria wrote the above while I was absent."



Boston 1837 Sept. 30

1837	Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1884	Ms.A.9.2
1 Sept.		Vol.9
-4 Aug.	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.65

Boston. An itemized expense account. Approval signed by Samuel E. Sewall, auditor, dated Sept.30,1837.

A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Oct. 3

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

3 Oct.

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.74

Boston. Receipt for twenty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837 Oct. 7

1837
7 Oct.

Loomis, J B

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.9
No.114

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston. Receipt for \$1.50 paid for advertising in the Boston Courier. Signed by Loomis for the Proprietors.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1 2 x 6 1 2 in.



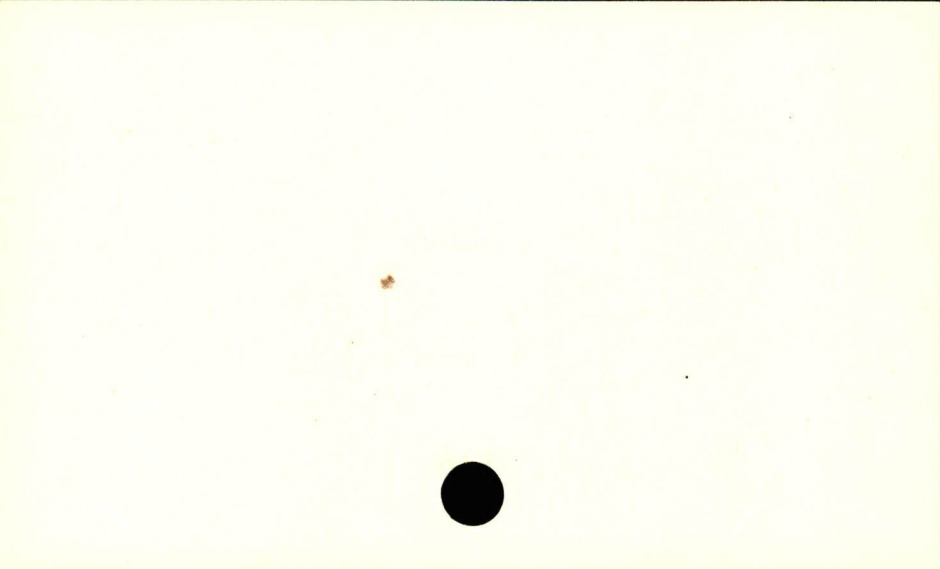
Boston 1837 Oct. 9

1837
9 Oct. Weston, Lucia
To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 9
No. 77

Boston. The writer gives Weymouth news. Asks, "What do you think of our timid brother the Rev. Jonas Perkins?" Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's report was accepted by the board,—"it is a most excellent thing." Tells in detail about a little ruse by which Mrs. Chapman made Mr. William B. O. Peabody read a notice (of a meeting?) in his church.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837 Oct. 9

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

9 Oct.

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.78

«Boston. The writer still considers Amos Augustus Phelps "as a Brother beloved." Reports going to Weymouth in his company, and the opposition there to his preaching and lecturing. In spite of the original plan of Jonas Perkins, a Weymouth minister, to keep Mr. Phelps out of the pulpit, the latter finally preached in the afternoon "a very lovely sermon." In the evening he lectured on slavery, saying "that he would as soon admit a highway robber to his pulpit as a slaveholder." During the writer's absence the Board meeting was held and Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's Report was accepted. "Mary «S.» Parker seemed almost ready to despair but she is ... herself again. The rest of the Board are firm. [redacted] in detail how Mrs. Chapman succeeded in having a notice [redacted] by the Rev. «William B. O.»

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Oct. 9

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

9 Oct.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.78

Card 2

Peabody in Dr. Channing's church. The writer reports on Caroline Weston's and her own health, and fears that she will not be able to go out in the evening this winter. Richard Hildreth is presumably in Washington as correspondent for the Atlas. Garrison is going to Groton to lecture. Although the writer has "such unbounded confidence in Bro. Phelps" she wishes the addressee to observe his doings well. Tells about a meeting in the Free Church "in which Deacon John, Gulliver used his influence to prevent any action being taken against the Clerical, Appeal."

A.L.S. 4 p. 11 1/4 x 7 1/2



Boston 1837 Oct. 10

1837
10 Oct. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.2

No.67

To James P. Boyce

c Boston. Introduces Charles Drew, a shoe manufacturer.
Typed copy. 2 p. 11 x 8 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.97



Boston 1837 Oct. 11

1837. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
11 Oct.

Ms. A.9.2
Vol. 16
No. 85

To Henry Brewster Stanton

• Boston. The writer says, in response to the addressee's circular, that the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society cannot support both Garrison and the American Anti-Slavery Society. Garrison and the Liberator must come first. Complains that the American Society is not supporting Garrison in the columns of the Emancipator, and that E. Wright called the controversy with the clergy a sectarian one. "There is nothing sectarian about it." Attacks the clerical Abolitionists. Says that defending slavery in the pulpit is as bad as slaveholding. Wendell Phillips and Ann Green are to be married. A.L.S. 4 p. 11 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Half of the second leaf is gone.



Boston 1837 Oct. 12

1837	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2
12 Oct.		Vol.6
	To James Boyd, Isaac Parker, & Moses Everett	No.75

• Boston: A protest against the failure to read a notice of
an Anti-Slavery meeting in the Hollis Street Church.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837

Oct. 14

Boyd, Joseph B.

Ch B 5.32

1837
Oct 14

Pray, Isaac Clark, 1813-1869.

To Joseph B. Boyd, Cincinnati.

«Boston.» Sends him an example of his handwriting, being glad to have him attempt to find out the character of his writings from his penmanship. Gives an extract from his verse. Has moistened the wafer with a little fresh water.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Two signatures.



Boston 1837 Oct. 14

1837
14 Oct.

Reed, George H

Ms.A.9.2

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Vol.9

No.114

6-8 Congress St., Boston. Receipt for \$1.50 paid for advertising in the Daily Advertiser. Signed for the Proprietors.
D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 6 1/4 in.



Boston 1837 Oct. 15

Chapman, Jonathan

Ch.D.10.57

A.L.S. to William Dwight; Boston, 15 Oct. 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)



Boston 1837

Oct. 17

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 63

Copy to Samuel Joseph May; Boston,
17 Oct. 1837. 3 p.

William L. Garrison and the "Liberator." Con-
ditions under which the "Liberator" may be connected
with the society.

- 1 Garrison, William Lloyd
- 2 The Liberator
- 3 Massachusetts Abolition Society



Boston 1837

Oct. 17

1837
17 Oct. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.80

To Deborah Weston

a Boston. The annual meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society was held at 39 Hanover Street, and more than 200 were present. Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's report was unanimously accepted, "all seeming highly delighted." The writer was surprised "at their grit for it was a very spicy affair." The marriage of Ann Terry Greene to Wendell Phillips took place on Thursday last (Oct.12). The writer names those present at the wedding, and describes the dress of the bride. "The old lady Phillips entre nous behaved like a perfect Dragon." The writer reports the death of Oliver Torrey. Gives news of her family and friends. Notes that "yesterday my book came from New York ... No additions [redacted] from Dr. & Mrs. a Charles Theodore Christian, Follen ..." [redacted] The writer has received letters
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Oct. 17

1837
17 Oct.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Deborah Weston

No.80

Card 2

from Beriah Green and Gerrit Smith. "Beriah's is mere namby-pamby. Gerrit's does very well." The latter is on slave labor products. The writer is pretty well, and her lungs are getting stronger. Caroline Weston is thinking of hearing Governor Edward Everett lecture tonight. The writer is glad that the addressee will be back again. "It is as well that preparatory to scattering next spring we should have one quiet winter together."

A.L.S. 4 p. 11 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston:

1837 Oct. 19

1837
19 Oct.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Elizur Wright

No.81

«Boston. The writer has received the addressee's note and must reply in the negative to the questions in the latter. Has written a number of letters to the addressee, but has finally resolved not to send them. Asks if Mr. Williams can get a package, sent by the ladies of Glasgow, from the Custom House.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The following post-script is in the margin: "Tell brother «Henry B., Stanton that (to use one of his own felicitous expressions) 'we are taking the march out of their sanctified linen' by the dozen."



Boston 1837 Oct. 20

1837 20 Oct.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.2 No.68
-----------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------

To George William Benson

«Boston» Congratulates G. W. B. on the birth of a son, and advises naming him after G. Benson Sr. Considers that the signers of the Clerical Appeal have been punished by condemnation. Notes expressions of regard for Liberator. Mentions Deacon Gulliver's attempt to start a separate organization. The many encomiums of W.L.G. are useful in refuting charge of unpopularity. Insists that the Anti-Slavery cause must be in the hands of laymen. Praises «S.J.» May.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:173-174.

Letters, v.2, no.98



Boston 1837 Oct. 21

1837
21 Oct.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms .A.9.2

Vol.9

No.82

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. The writer requests payment of fifty dollars to Leonard Jackson, to be charged to the writer's account with the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Indorsed by Leonard Jackson.

Boston: 1837 Oct. 23

1837
23 Oct.

Boyd, James

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 6

No. 79

To Francis Jackson

Boston. Another letter on the reading of notices of Anti-Slavery meetings in the Hollis Street Church. J. B. points out that Rev. John Pierpont refused to read notices of Colonization meetings without first obtaining the permission of the Standing Committee, -which was not given. "... our earnest endeavour has been to do that which would most effectually 'make for peace.'" The Committee will not exercise any supervision of the reading of notices from the pulpit, but will leave it to the discretion of the minister.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 10 in.

Signed also by Moses E. [redacted] and Isaac Parker.



Boston 1837 Oct. 24

1837 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
24 Oct. Vol.6

To Messrs. Boyd, Everett & Parker

No.80

• Boston. Heard that his notice of an Anti-Slavery meeting was suppressed because two members of the Standing Committee believed that the pastor had referred the matter to the Committee with his recommendation that the notice should not be read. F. J. claims that the pastor declined to read the notice, unless some member of the Committee would authorize his doing so. Agrees that the Committee does not have to assume the responsibility of deciding what notice shall be read in church. Asks whether the above principle applies when other ministers occupy the pulpit. Says that 1,000,000 names have been signed on petitions to Congress.

A.L. 3 p. 7 5/8 x 9 5/8

Rough draft?



Boston 1837 Oct. 24

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 67

A.L.S. to William Smyth; Boston,
24 Oct. 1837. 4 p.

Belief that the formation of a new organization should be postponed.



Boston 1837 Oct. 25-30

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9.2
25-30		Vol. 9
Oct.	To Deborah Weston	No. 83

• Boston. The writer begins with a discussion of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's Report to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. A committee met at Mrs. Chapman's home to alter "any phraseology that they might deem objectionable." Mary S. Parker favored striking out the part referring to the Free Church and Deacon John Gulliver. At a new meeting of the Society the matter was voted upon and Mrs. Chapman's Report was again accepted. "Miss Catherine M., Sullivan & the Bails felt bitter bad." The Report "is principally taken up with the ministry and deals with the Pastoral Letter properly, also with Mr. Charles Fitch & John Gulliver & gives most excellent data to Mr. Stearns of Cambridgeport, Robert Bernard, Hale, Mr. Blodget & others. Parts of it are really sub-

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1837 Oct. 25-30

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
25-30		Vol.9
Oct.	To Deborah Weston	No.83
Card 2		

lime." The writer thinks there must be a sifting of their Society soon, "but there is genuine grit in it." Gives various news of friends and relatives. "Elizabeth Moorfield is supposed to be engaged to Augustus Richards. Mr. Garrison has written a long article in my book ... Ann Terry Phillips, and Wendell Phillips, are as happy as Lords." The writer and Maria Weston Chapman are a committee to arrange for a course of lectures to be given by the Misses Grimké before "our Society." The writer called on the Grimkés, who are going to S. Scituate to lecture in Samuel J. May's meeting-house. Richard Hildreth was here and is "thoroughly whiggified." He is going to have a trial on November 14.

A.L.S. 4 p. 11 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston

1837

Oct. 26

Ms. 957

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

3rd letter

Letter from Sarah Grimké and Mrs. A.E. Weld to Queen
Victoria; Boston, 26 Oct. 1837.



Boston:

1837 Oct. 27

Ms.A.1.2 Boston. Hollis Street Church. Standing Committee.

v.6

p.77

Ms.L.S.(Isaac Parker, James Boyd, and Moses Everett)
to Francis Jackson; Boston: 27 Oct. 1837. 1s. (1 p.)

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

II Parker, Isaac

III Boyd, James

IV Everett, Moses



Boston: 1837 Oct. 27

1837	Boyd, James	Ms.A.1.2
27 Oct.		Vol.6
	To Francis Jackson	No.77

«Boston: The Standing Committee of the Hollis Street Society, J. B., Moses Everett and Isaac Parker, reply to F. J.'s protest against the failure to read notices of Anti-Slavery meetings by saying that they leave to the discretion of the presiding minister the decision whether to read the notices or not. If the notices are brought to the attention of the Committee, it will use its own judgment.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. «With F. Jackson to J. Boyd and others, dated Oct.29,1837,



Boston 1837 Oct. 29

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

v.6

p.77

Letter to James Boyd, Isaac Parker, and Moses Everett,
Standing Committee of Hollis Street Church; Boston.
29 Oct. 1837.

- I Boyd, James
- II Parker, Isaac
- III Everett, Moses
- IV Boston, Hollis Street Church. Standing Committee.



Boston 1837 Nov.

1837	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2
Nov.		Vol.6
	Notice of a meeting	No.85

.(Boston?). "Sir, It is proposed to hold a public meeting of citizens of Boston ... at Faneuil Hall ... to take into consideration the recent attack on the liberty of the press at Alton .Ill.. The meeting is called on the application of Dr. Channing & others ..." The subject of the meeting was to be the murder of E. P. Lovejoy at Alton.

A.L. 1 p. 6 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1837 Nov. 1

Lincoln, Benjamin.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1 Nov.

1400

1837. 1s. (3p.)

(738)



Boston 1837 Nov. 3

1837
3 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.81

To Samuel Hubbard

•Boston. Gives his views on the Slavery question. Asks whether S. H. favors (1) the annexation of Texas, (2) the admission of a new state with a constitution "establishing or tolerating domestic Slavery," (3) the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia, (4) whether Congress can prohibit the Slave trade between the District of Columbia, the territories and the states, and (5) whether Congress ought not to suppress the native Slave trade.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 4

1837
4 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.85

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston, Receipt for \$132.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 6

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

6 Nov.

Vol.2

To Elizabeth Pease

No.69

«Boston» Says that his countrymen regard him as "a seditious and pestilent fellow." Angelina E. Grimké transmitted to him E. P.'s gift of five guineas. Reports that 1200 "anti-slavery societies" are now established in the non-slaveholding parts of the U.S. Organized opposition to the cause has vanished in New England. Political parties are now bowing to the Abolitionists. No impression has been made on the slave states. Discourses on national pride. Praises the efforts of women in behalf of the slaves. A million names were sent to Congress on petitions opposing the annexation of Texas. Notes the influence of the Grimkés.

Ms. copy. 6 p. 9 7/8 x 7 in.

With this is a note from Sarah Moore Grimké.

Letters, v.2, no.102



Boston 1837

Nov. 6

1837

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

6 Nov.

Vol.2

To Elizabeth Pease

No.71

• Boston, Same as letter No.69.
Ms. copy of L. 11 p. 8 x 5 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 9

1837

Hubbard, Samuel

Ms.A.1.2

9 Nov.

Vol.6

To Francis Jackson

No.82

Boston: An answer to letter No.81. "I do not approve of the practice of requiring from candidates for public office a pledge of their conduct in regard to specific measures ..."
Declines to answer F. J.'s questions.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 9

1837
9 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms. A.1.2

Vol.6

To John Pierpont

No.78

«Boston» Another letter about the refusal of the Hollis Street Society to allow notices of Anti-Slavery meetings to be read from the pulpit. F. J. tells of a petition by 35 members of the Society to allow "the use of the meeting house for the purpose of an address on Slavery by the Misses Grimké." The petition was denied. The Standing Committee left it to the discretion of the minister as to whether notices should be read in church. F. J. does not feel obliged to submit to the rule of the Committee or the majority of the Society.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 14

*Ms. A. Phelps, Amos = Augustus.

21.7

p. 83

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; Boston,
14 Nov. 1837. 2 p.

Questions concerning the position of different ministers with regard to slavery and its abolition.



Boston?:

1837 Nov. 15

1837
15 Nov.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)?, 1806-1886

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

Notes

No.86

Boston?: An account, partly in the form of quoted conversation, of the controversy about acceptance of Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's Report, which at the time was "almost through the press." Mary S. Parker, Martha V. Ball, Lucy M. Ball, Emma Davis, and Catherine M. Sullivan wished to have inserted a statement to the effect that the Report was not accepted un-animously. Mrs. Chapman being willing to insert it, a further dispute arose about who should sign the statement. Henry G. Chapman and Anne Warren Weston disapproved of tampering with the Report. Further discussion raised a doubt whether the Report had been accepted by a constitutional majority, and Mrs. Chapman thought the proceeding "a breach of confidence on the part of the signers." Chapman had no doubt but

(Continued on next card)



.1837
15 Nov.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)?, 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.86

Notes

Card 2

that two thirds of the members present at the time of acceptance rose in favor of the Report.

A.D. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837 . Nov. 15

1837
15 Nov.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Records

Vol.9

No.88

•Boston? Copy from the records of a vote "that the Treasurer be authorized to settle with Mr. •Isaac Knapp for printing the Liberator to the expiration of the year 1837 ..."
Manuscript. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 8 in.

Knapp's signature appears at the bottom of the page.



Boston 1837

Nov. 15

*Ms. A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus.

21.7
p. 84

Copy of letter to Samuel Joseph May; Boston,
15 Nov. 1837. 2 p.

Request for information in respect to the
sentiments of the ministers of S.J.M.'s de-
nomination with regard to slavery.



Boston 1837

Nov. 22

1837
Nov. 22
Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861.

Ch.D.10.29

Ms.L.S. to William W Stone; [Boston] 22 Nov. 1837.
1 s. (4 p.) With Ms. postscript by Theophilus Parsons.

I. Stone, William W
II. Parsons, Theophilus 1797-1860



Boston 1837

Nov. 22

1837
22 Nov.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

Ms. A. 9. 2

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Vol. 9

No. 90

Boston. A request to pay \$100 to L. W. Jackson and charge to the undersigned "on a/c of printing & publishing the Liberator."

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 22

1837
22 Nov.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.9.2

To Samuel Philbrick

Vol.9

No.91

Boston. A receipt for \$100 on account of his pledge to the
Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 23

Ms.Am.

Otis, Harrison Gray, 1765-1848.

1668

A.L.S. to Joseph S.P. Boyd on inability to send autographs of distinguished persons; Boston, 23 Nov. 1837.
1 s. (2 p.)

T. Boyd, Joseph S.

P



Boston:

1837 Nov. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William E

v.41,p24

Letter to Samuel E. Sewell; Boston, 25 Nov. 1837.

I. Sewell, Samuel E



Boston 1837

Nov. 27

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 97

Copy of A.L.S. to Samuel May; Boston, 27 Nov. 1837.
3 p.

A.A.P. attempts to straighten out some false rumors
which have been rumored around Leicester.

1 Leicester, Mass.



Boston 1837

Nov. 28

1837
28 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.92

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. A receipt for \$60.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 29

1837
29 Nov.

Greene, Charles G

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.88

To Francis Jackson, Ellis Gray Loring, Edmund
Quincy

Boston. Declines an invitation to speak at the E. P. Love-
joy meeting at Faneuil Hall.
A.N.s. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Boston 1837

Nov. 29

*Ms.A.

21.7

p. 98

Himes, Joshua, V. (1805-

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
29 Nov. 1837. 1 p.

List of abolitionist ministers in Boston.

1 Boston--Clergy



Boston 1837

Nov. 29

1837	Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882	Ms.A.1.2
29 Nov.		Vol.6
	To "Ellis Gray Loring?."	No.87

"Boston. A reply to an invitation to speak at the E. P. Lovejoy meeting at Faneuil Hall. Says that although he is tempted to use very strong language, he would speak "from reason & principle," but fears that his views would not harmonize with those of others at the meeting, so he will decline the invitation.

A.L.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston?:

1837 Nov. 30

1837	Choate, Rufus, 1799-1859	Ms.A.1.2
30 Nov.		Vol.6
	To Messrs. Jackson, Loring & Quincy	No.89

.(Boston?). "I should have returned an earlier answer to the note you did me the honor to address me, but I apprehend that the unexpected course taken in relation to the Hall renders it unnecessary. I ought now to say that I shall be unable to attend the meeting. I am very respectfully, Your obdt servant ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston

1837

Nov. 30

1837

Thomas, Seth J

Ms.A.1.2

30 Nov.

Vol.6

To Francis Jackson, E. G. Loring, E. Quincy

No.90

«Boston» Had planned to accept F. J.'s invitation to speak at the E. P. Lovejoy meeting at Faneuil Hall, when he learned that "the petition for the use of the Hall had been refused by the Mayor and Aldermen." Compares the attacks on Lovejoy and Garrison and the cowardly conduct of the mayors of Alton, Ill. and Boston. Condemns the intolerance and bigotry shown in the refusal to grant the use of Faneuil Hall to the Abolitionists. Argues in favor of freedom of speech. "... I would never surrender the right to express my opinions, in a suitable manner on any subject ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Dec. 1

1837	Fessenden, C	B	H	Ms.A.9.2
1 Dec.				Vol.9
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman			No.94

Boston. The writer wishes to have a "female" Anti-Slavery society formed in her town (Sandwich, Mass.), and requests the addressee to write a letter to the ladies of Sandwich impressing on them the importance of forming such an association.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Dec. 1

1837	Sargent, L	M	Ms.A.1.2
1 Dec.	To Messrs. Jackson, Loring & Quincy		Vol.6
			No.91
	a.(Boston?). Declines an invitation to speak at the E. P. Lovejoy meeting at Faneuil Hall.		
	A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.		



Boston 1837 Dec. 4

Sullivan, William, 1774-1839.

In
G309
.45

A.N.S. to Josiah Quincy, accompanying gift of
his Historical causes ... ; Boston, 4 Dec. 1837.
lp.

Written on fly leaf of book in question.

MB

Boston 1837

Dec. 5

1837
5 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.101

List of subscribers to Rev. J. Pierpont's
sermon.

Boston: The lists show the number of copies of the sermon
mentioned in letter No.100 ante taken by each subscriber and
the payments made by some of the subscribers.

A.D.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Dec. 8

1837 8 Dec.	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 To Joseph Tinker Buckingham	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.6 No.93
----------------	--	----------------------------

.(Boston?). Declines an invitation to run for the office of Mayor. Does not want to involve the Anti-Slavery cause in politics.

A.1.s. 1 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Dec. 9

1837 9 Dec.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.2 No.70
----------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------

To George William Benson

• Boston: Meditates on reaching his 32nd birthday the following day. Speaks affectionately of his mother-in-law and appreciatively of his sisters-in-law. Describes the Faneuil Hall meeting prompted by the murder of Elijah P. Lovejoy in Alton, Ill. Refers to the excellent remarks of W. E. Channing, and the admirable speeches of Wendell Phillips, George Bond, and G. S. Hillard. Mentions a vile, inflammatory speech by Atty-General J. T. Austin, which was answered by Phillips. The resolutions drawn up by Channing were passed. A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:189.
Letters, v.2, no.104



Boston 1837

Dec. 9

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos A.

21.7

p. 99

A.L.S. to J.S.C. Abbott; Boston,
9 Dec. 1837. 2 p.

Request for information concerning J.S.C.
Abbott's interpretation of a letter written
to Mr Fitch.



Boston 1837

Dec. 9

1837	Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847	Ms.A.9.2
9 Dec.		Vol.9
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.100

Boston, Itemized expense account and receipt.
A.D.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Approval signed by Samuel Edmund Sewall, auditor, on Dec.
12, 1837; receipt dated Feb. 16, 1838.



Boston: 1837 Dec. 10

1837	Crane, Joshua	Ms.A.1.2
10 Dec.		Vol.6
	To Francis Jackson	No.94

“Boston. Regrets the zeal on the part of certain persons "to discuss all matters upon all occasions right or wrong, profitable or not ... I think it would be entirely profitless ... to discuss whether the edition of sermons in question were taken by or thrust upon the members of Hollis Street Society ...” Objects to bringing the U.S. Constitution "into contempt by calling it a mere paper chain!"

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. “With F. Jackson to J. Crane dated Dec.11,1837 (copy of reply).”

Boston 1837

Dec. 10

1837 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

10 Dec.

Vol.6

To Joshua Crane

No.94

«Boston: A reply to J. C.'s letter of Dec.10th in which he complained of the uselessness of discussing the sale of an edition of sermons and criticised the Abolitionists' attitude toward the U.S. Constitution. The writer vigorously defends the right of free discussion of all subjects.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. «With J. Crane to F. Jackson, dated Dec.10, 1837.



Boston 1837 Dec. 12

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

12 Dec.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.102

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. A receipt for \$25.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1837 Dec. 14

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7
p. 106

Copy to the standing committee of the Park Street Church; Boston, 14 Dec. 1837. 2 p.

Also signed by Francis Jackson and John E. Fuller. Request use of Park Street Church on behalf of Board of Managers of Mass. Anti-Slavery Society for meeting to commemorate death of Rev. E.P. Lovejoy of Alton, Ill., by lawless mob.

REPLY: Request refused. Similar request to Salem Street Church. Refused.

- 1 Boston. Park Street Church
- 1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
- 2 Lovejoy, Elijah Parrish



Boston 1837

Dec. 15

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 104

Copy of A.L.S. to John Stevens Cabot, Abbott; Boston,
15 Dec. 1837. 2 p.

A.A.P. wants J.S.C.A's opinion on Pastoral Rights.



Boston 1837

Dec. 19

Ms.Am.

Brimmer, Martin, 1793-1847.

295

A.N.S. to [?] ordering oil; Boston, 19 Dec. [1837]
1 s. (1 p.)



Boston 1837

Dec. 19

1837
19 Dec.

Newcomb, Harvey

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.104

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston. Itemized bill for reporting meetings and receipt.
Approval signed by Samuel Edmund Sewall, auditor, dated Jan.
8, 1837.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837 Dec. 20

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

20 Dec.

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.106

Boston. Receipt for twenty dollars.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1837

Dec. 20

*Ms.A.

Oulliver, John

21.7

p. 106

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
20 Dec. 1837. 1 p.

Disposition of some of the friends of A.S. to
arrange matters so that the question of the expedi-
ency of a new organization shall be settled by the
convention.



Boston 1837

Dec. 21

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 111

Copy to William Smith, Porter; Boston,
21 Dec. 1837. 1 p.

Desire for information concerning W.S.P's
decision regarding the printing of A.A.P's
article on "new organization."



Boston 1837 Dec. 22

1837
22 Dec.

Gulliver, John

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 9

No. 109

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

• Boston? Itemized bill in payment for the use of the Marlboro Chapel Hall, and receipt.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1837

Dec. 22

1837
22 Dec.

Sullivan, Catherine M

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.118

.(Boston). Adds a "trifle toward the present designed for Mr.Thompson." Dwells on the "memento of her whose memory is so precious" (Ann Greene Chapman) and on the sorrow of her intimate friends who "knew more of her zeal and industry in the cause."

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Boston:

1837 Dec. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William E

v.41,p26

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Boston, 23 Dec. 1837.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Boston 1837 Dec. 25

1837 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms.A.9.2

25 Dec.

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.109

Boston, Receipt for \$192.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1837 Dec. 26

1837 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

26 Dec.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.109

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Request to pay Leonard Jackson one hundred dollars and charge to the undersigned on account of printing and publishing the Liberator.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Indorsed by Leonard Jackson on December 28, 1837.



Boston 1837

Dec. 27

*Ms.A.

Harding, Sewall

21.7

p. 118

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
27 Dec. 1837. 2 p.

Warning against Mr Winslow's Thanksgiving Sermon
and its result. Approval of A.A.P's letter to
Abolitionists on New Organization.



Boston: 1837 Dec. 30

1837 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.1

30 Dec.

Vol.2

To Samuel Joseph May

No.74

«Boston» Wishes S. J. M. to authorize "friend Brooks" to sell G. W. B.'s mulberry trees at the market price. Having taken on the American Anti-Slavery Society agency for Connecticut, he is obliged to leave farming to someone else. The Liberator will be sustained. Wishes the Liberator had another printer. I. Knapp is too negligent about keeping accounts. Gives news of acquaintances.
A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

With this is a letter from W. L. Garrison to S. J. May.



Boston 1837 Dec. 30

Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885.

Ms.A.1.2 A.L.S. to Elizabeth Pease Nichol thanking her
v.41,p27 for donations to Anti-slavery Fair and dis-
cussing Boston meeting called after murder of
E.P. Lovejoy; Boston, 30 Dec. 1837. 1s. (4p.)



Boston 1837

Dec. 30

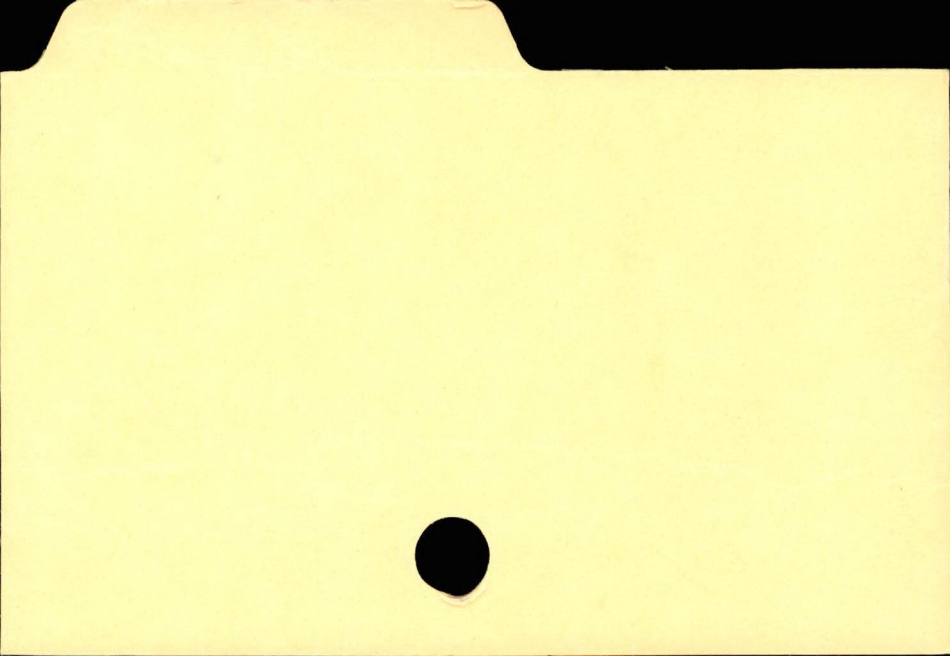
1837.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
30 Dec..	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.2
		No.74

«Boston. Thinks it best to defer publication of May's letter about Lovejoy. L. died as one of Alton police. When he fell, government fell. Abolitionists h ld to government and right of self-defense. Only those who agree with Grimké, H.C. Wright, and G. will lament Lovejoy's conduct. A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 8 in. «With Benson, George William, to Samuel Joseph May.»

Letters, v.2, no.105



1838



Boston

1838-1860

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.

1400

(1399)

21 A.L.L.S. to Israel Keach Tefft; Boston,
etc., 1838-1860. 21s. (41p.)



Boston

1838-1858

1838- Boston. Public Library. Bowditch Library. **E.5092.99

1858

Letters referring to the Bowditch Library. 1838-1858.
83 letters in 1 volume.

Chiefly letters of transmittal, announcing the sending
of books, etc., to the Library.




Boston 1838-1858

Ms. qAm. Bowditch Library, Boston.

1554

Ms.D.: Circulation records, including names of borrowers and titles borrowed; Boston, 1838-1858. 1 vol.

I Boston. Public Library.  Collection.



Boston

1838-1857

Boston. Bulfinch Street Church.

Ms.f Bos. Records of the Bulfinch Street Church;

Z6 (2) Boston, 1838-1857. Ms. 2v. (ca.150p.)

Boston

1838-1850

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

Mss. Acc. 2641

17 A.L.S. to Josiah Quincy, Jr.; [Boston, etc.] 1838-1852.

- (1) 4 Apr. 1838. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (2) "Friday eveng. [1839 or 1840] 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (3) [Feb. 1843] 2 s. (7 pp.)
- (4) London, 1 June 1843. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (5) 11 Mar. 1844. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (6) 77 Aug. 1844. 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (7) "Monday eveing." 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (8) "Tuesday mornig" [Apr. 1845] 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (9) Wrentham, 25 Sept. 1846. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (10) "Saturday evng." [Mar. 1848] 1 s. [4] pp.
- (11) Washington, 10 Feb. 1848. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (12) W. Newton, 30 Apr. 1848. 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (13) West Newton, 22 June 1849. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (14) Washington, 10 Sept. 1850. 1 s. (4 pp.)



Boston

1838-1844

Boston Light Infantry.

Ms. 882

Manuscripts and printed matter in relation to the
Boston Light Infantry. Fourteen pieces. Boston, 1838-
1844.



Boston

1838-1839

1838

Boston, Mass. ~~NY~~ Marshal

#6450.33

Aug

-

[Boston.] Complaints of nuisances, 174 pp.

1839

Contains records of notices to owners to have drains laid.

Dec



Boston:

1838-1839 Feb.1-Jan.22

1838-9	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
1 Feb.		Vol.11
1838-	Memorandum	No.40
22 Jan.		
1839		

«Boston» Reports of meetings of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, from Feb.1,1838 to Jan.22,1839, apparently rough drafts, with marginal notes. These records are mainly financial arrangements with the American Anti-Slavery Society. Reports also a vote in regard to the "new paper contemplated," and the resignations of Alanson St. Clair and Amos Augustus Phelps.

A.D. 4 p. 10 5/8 x 8 3/8 in.



Boston

1838-1839

Towne, William B

Ms.Am. 4 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,
1400 1838-1839. 4s. (8p.)
(1129)



Boston 1838

Ms.fTh

Boston. National Theatre.

12

Ms.: Property book, list of properties used in each of the plays performed; Boston, 1838. 1 vol. (110 p.)



Boston

1838

Celestini?

Ch.G.1.25

A.N.S. to Mr. Tuckerman; Sommerset St., 1838. 1 s. (1 p.)
Boston



Boston

1838

1838
Apr. 23

Everett, Edward 1794-1865

Ms. Acc. 550

To James Kirke Paulding 1779-1860

[Boston, Mass.] Reports on address at Bennington on the Anniversary of the Battle. Hopes to meet Paulding in the coming summer.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 10 in.



Boston 1838

1838 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843. Ms.A.9.2
To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Vol.10
Nos.99-100

•Boston? Itemized expense account from July 1837 through June 1838. The last column is headed "Printing, etc." On the verso of page 1 are penciled notes, for Feb. 7, 1838 the following: "do A.A. Phelps, ordered to expend not exceeding \$300 for Publications to be given to Public Libraries."
A.D. 5 p. 17 x 6 5/8 & 16 3/4 x 6 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

Ms. Am.

Knapp, Josiah

1394

Ms. L. S. to the mayor and aldermen petitioning them to have the intersection of Washington and Eliot streets widened; [Boston, 1838] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Boston--Streets



Boston 1838

Ms.A.9.2

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

v.10

p.92

Ms.N.on purchase of 500 copies of J.A. Thome's
Emancipation in the West Indies from the American
Anti-Slavery Society; [Boston, 1838] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Thome, James Armstrong
- I. American Anti-Slavery Society.



Boston 1838

1838 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

Constitution of the Anti-Slavery Society

No.6

Boston, Printed by Isaac Knapp. Contains: Preamble, Constitution (with spaces left for names of particular societies), Declaration of the Anti-Slavery Convention in Philadelphia, Dec.4,1833, Constitution of the American Anti-Slavery Society, Constitution of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Printed booklet. 12 p. 5 7/8 x 3 1/4 in.



Boston 1838

1838.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.94

Memorandum.

Boston? An account of the salaries of agents, with their names.

D. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 in.



Boston 1838

1838

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.94

Memorandum.

Boston? Expense account for printing and publications.

D. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.



Boston

1838

Ms.A.9.2

v.10

no.97

U.S. Post-Office, Boston.

Receipted bill to Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
for postage and box rental; Boston, 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Boston 1838

1838? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.30

To Deborah Weston

• Boston. The writer complains of a recurrent pain in her face, -possibly neuralgia. Says she went to hear Mr. Pierpont preach. Lists the people who called on her. Discusses a case involving some colored people and a man named Avis. Mentions a meeting of the American Peace Society. Talks about her school. Tells of the organization of an anti-slavery society in Heath. Mentions a man named Luther B. Lincoln.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1838

1838? Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

To Deborah Weston

No.50

Boston. The writer says that a recent Anti-Slavery meeting aroused a good deal of criticism among Abolitionists. Discusses the Liberator and mentions opposition to it.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1838

.1838? Weston, Caroline? 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

No.73

To Deborah Weston

«Boston?». The writer went to visit a family named Mack(?). Developed a fever there. Met a woman who helped George Thompson escape from a mob in Lowell. "I invited their worship by telling all the tough stories I could think of. Nothing sews them up like the horrors ..." Says that H. B. Stanton lectured well and brought good news. Tells about going to a meeting in Waltham. Also what she did on every other day of the week. Mentions a Peace meeting at the Ammidons.

A.L. 4 p. 9.3 4 x 7.3 4 in.

Incomplete. Last part missing.



Boston 1838

1838. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.7

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer tells about her visits in Cambridge. Angelina Amidon is going to be married the last of September or first of October. Joseph? John Gurney will speak in Marlboro Chapel.

A.L.S. 2 p. 11 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on the back of a circular advocating the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Signed by Amos Augustus Phelps and dated Feb.12, 1838.



Boston

1838

Jan. 1

T.75.2

Boston. Boston Theatre (Federal Street)

Stock ledger. Boston Theatre. Commencing January 1, 1838.
(15), 66 p.



Boston 1838 January 1

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to John Bowring calling Prescott's
2232 history of Ferdinand and Isabella to his
attention and discussing work in progress,
violence of abolitionists, and the Canadian
insurrection; Boston, 1 Jan. 1838. 1s.
(4p.)



Boston: 1838 Jan. 2

1838 Baker, Edward L.

2 Jan.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Boston. The writer explains why he has as yet succeeded in getting only one subscription. He may succeed better next week.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1838 Jan. 4

1838
4 Jan.

Loomis, J B

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.113

• Boston. Receipt for \$1.25 in payment for advertisement in
the Boston Courier. Signed by Loomis for the Proprietors.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston 1838

Jan. 4

1838,
4 Jan.,

Spaulding, S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

No.114

Boston, Receipt for payment of advertising in the Trans-
cript. Signed by Spaulding for Dutton & Wentworth.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 5/8 in.



Boston 1838 Jan. 4

Wilde, Samuel Sumner, 1771-1855.

Ch.F.12.42

A.N.S. to Edward Cutts; Boston, 4 Jan. 1838 1 s. (1 p.)

E. Cutts Edward



Boston 1838 Jan. 8

1838	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
8 Jan.		Vol.3
	To Edward Morris Davis	No.1

• Boston: Sets forth principles of his anti-slavery stand and non-violent methods.

Ms. copy of extract from L. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.106



Boston

1838

Jan. 13

1838	Ward, Artemus, 1763-1847	Ms.A.1.2
13 Jan.		Vol.7
	To Francis Jackson, Ellis Gray Loring & Edmund Quincy	No.6

c Boston: "The sentiments, expressed in my note to you, of the 6th inst. on the subject of slavery and the annexation of Texas to the United States, are such that I avow in the presence of the whole world ..." Asks for the original of the note so he can revise it. Has made it a rule not to sign petitions, since he became a judge.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.



Boston

1838

Jan. 15

1838

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

15 Jan.

Vol.3

To George William Benson

No.2

«Boston» Sends New Year's gifts through Elder Coe of Salem, abolitionist. Hopes Benson will have remonstrances against Patton's resolution forwarded from his county. Annual meeting of «Mass. A.A.?» Society next week. Faneuil Hall expected for Texas meeting at same time. Colver must come.
A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Patton's gag resolution forbade reading of petitions.

Letters, v.2, no.107



Boston: 1838 Jan. 17

Child, David Lee, 1794-1874.

*Ms.A.4.1 no.55

A.N.S. (draft) to A. H. Everett; Boston, 17 Jan. 1838.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Everett, Alexander Hill, ●-1847



Boston 1838

Jan. 18

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos A.ugustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 111

Copy to eWilliam Smith, Porter; Boston,
18 Jan. 1838. 2 p.

Further explanations pertaining to the
article A.A.P. wants to be printed.



Boston

1838

Jan. 19

[1838]

Jan 19

Elliot, Samuel Atkins, 1798-1862.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Corrects an error in Prescott's history for
the new edition. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Wrongly dated "1837."

Refers to: Prescott, William, History of the Reign of
Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, Boston, 1838.



Boston

1838

Jan. 20.

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 111

Copy to William Smith, Porter; Boston,
20 Jan. 1838. 4 p.

Desire that his article be published at once.



Boston

1838

Jan. 20

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Aemos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.7

p. 111

Copy to William Smith, Porter; Boston,
20 Jan. 1838. 1 p.



Boston 1838

Jan. 20

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.8

p. 9

Copy of A.L.S. to William Smith, Porter; Boston,
20 Jan. 1838. 1 p.

Request to W.S.P. to have the minutes of the
annual meeting published before the annual
meetings in Mass. and Maine. If he can or will
not publish them, A.A.P. will send them to the
"Liberator" to have them published.

1 The Liberator



Boston: 1838 Jan. 22-26, ~~July 30~~

Ms.A.9.2

Boston Transcript.

v.10

2 receipted bills for Mass. Anti-Slavery Soc.) Boston.

p.102

22-26 Jan. 1838.

p.107

30 July 1838.

I. Massachusetts Anti-Sla Society.



Boston 1838

Jan. 22

1838
22 Jan.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.5

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston: Receipt for one hundred dollars "on account of salary."

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 x 8 in.

At bottom of page: "Jan.20.-Lynn Female A.S. Society."



Boston 1838 Jan. 22

Read, Seth Anson

Ch.J.7.51

A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Bostonm 22 Jan. 1838. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-



Boston?: 1838 Jan. 24

1838
24 Jan.

Coleman, Thomas.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.102

.Boston?. Receipted bill for lettering.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/4 x 7 in.



Boston

1838

Jan. 31

1838
31 Jan.

Williams & Prey Co.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.103

. Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising.
D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston:

1838 Feb. ~~13~~, June ~~30~~

Ms. A. 9.2

Boston Transcript.

v. 10

2 receipted bills for Henry Grafton Chapman; Boston.

p. 103

13 Feb. 1838.

p. 105

30 June 1838.

I. Chapman, Henry Grafton



Boston 1838 Feb.

1838
Feb.

Spaulding, S.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.103

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

„Boston.“ Receipted bill for advertising in the Boston Transcript. Signatory received payment for Dutton & Wentworth.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston 1838

Feb. 2

1838
2 Feb.

Gulliver, John.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

No.104

Boston.. Receipted bill for use of Marlboro Chapel hall.
The signatory is Treasurer of the Marlboro Chapel Cor.
A.D.S. 2 p. 5 x 7 5/8 in.

On verso; "Approved with the understanding that these are
to be the regular prices for the use of the Marlboro Chapel
Vestry to all who hire it for meetings" signed John E.
Fuller.



Boston 1838 Feb. 2

1838
2 Feb.

Munroe, James & Co.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

No.94

Boston. Receipted bill for 1000 (copies) of William
Ellery Channing's Letter to Clay. Approval signed by
Samuel Edmund Sewall, auditor.

D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 7 in.



Boston 1838 Feb. 5

1838	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2
5 Feb.		Vol.6
	To John Pierpont	No.102

• Boston. Sends additional money received from the sale of J. P.'s sermon. Describes the distribution and sale of the sermon. The deacons, Standing Committee and influential members of the Hollis Street Society would have nothing to do with it.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1838 Feb. 5

1838
5 Feb.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.100

To Francis Jackson

«Boston, Refers to an "obnoxious sermon." Is glad that it was printed and "so liberally subscribed for in Hollis Street Society ...". Regrets that the compositor omitted the word "Constitution," and that so many of his friends were offended by it. Thanks F. J. for a payment of part of the profits arising from the sale of the sermon. Urges F. J. to continue to work for the A-S cause.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/8 in.

Boston:

1838 Feb.8

1838
8 Feb.

Clark, Henry N.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Mrs. H. G. Chapman (Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman) No.93

«Boston.» Bill for printing certificates. Signed for Weeks,
Jordan & Co. by Henry N. Clark.

D.S. 2 p. 4 1/4 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1838 Feb. 8

1838
8 Feb.

Spaulding, S.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.102

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

«Boston.» Receipted bill for advertising in Transcript.
Signatory received payment for Dutton & Wentworth.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston:

1838 Feb. 10

*Ms.A.

Andrews, Ethan. Allen. (1787-1859).

21.8

p. 9

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
10 Feb. 1838. 1 p.

Necessity of applying to the editors of the
Rel. Magazine, in order to insure the publication of
any articles.



Boston 1838

Feb. 12

Chandler, Peleg Whitman, 1816-1889.

*Ch.F.13.71

A.L.S. to Charles S. Daveis; Boston, 12 Feb. 1838.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Daveis, Charles S., attorney, Portland, Me.



Boston 1838 Feb. 13

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus (1804-1847)

21.8

p. 9

Copy to "Ethan Allen Andrews"; Boston,
13 Feb. 1838. 3 p.

Request for information concerning the possibility of having an article inserted in the
Rel. Magazine.



Boston:

1838 Feb. 14

*Ms.A.

Andrews E. than, A. llen. (1787-1859).

21.8

p. 9

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
14 Feb. 1838. 1 p.

Necessity of applying to the editors to insure
publication of article.



Boston: 1838 Feb. 14

1838	Cushing, L (?) S	Ms. A. 1. 2
14 Feb.		Vol. 7
	To Francis Jackson	No. 11

Reps Chamber, (Boston). Refers to a letter written to the Advocate complaining of the reception given the Anti-Slavery petitions by the State Legislature. Asks F. J. to examine the writer's journals to see whether his complaint was properly directed to the writer.

A.L.s. 2 p. 12 7/8 x 8 in.



Boston 1838 Feb. 14

Wheaton, Henry, 1785-1848.

G.31.42 (11)

A.L.s. to Carey, Blanchard, & co.; Boston, 14 Feb. 1838.
1 s.(1 p.)

I Carey, Blanchard and Cp., firm, publishers.



Boston 1838 Feb. 16

1838
16 Feb. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.6

To Henry Grafton Chapman

• Boston, Receipt for sixty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston

1838

Feb. 16

1838
16 Feb.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston, Receipt for \$100.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.7



Boston 1838 . Feb. 20

1838
Feb 20

Bancroft, George, 1800-

Ch B 2.12

Letter to ?

[Boston.] Reassures him as to the fate of democracy and that the Whigs are bound to lose. Martin is sure of re-election. Feels a desire to run away to New York to visit him and his family. Cannot get away for a long time.

A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1838 March 5

1838
5 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.3

To Sarah (Thurber) Benson

«Boston» Has been troubled with scrofula. Brother George
«W.Benson» urged G. to try Thompsonian treatment. Has made
up his mind to take it under Himes's auspices. New baby boy
excites admiration.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.109



Boston 1838

March 7-9

1838
7-9 Mar.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.13

To Deborah Weston

Poston. The writer approves of J. G. Alvord's report and resolution on Texas. Amos A. Phelps wants to get the Odeon for Anti-Slavery meetings, because the Free Church won't give him its church. Mrs. Lydia M. Child saw an article on Angelina E. Grimké in the Mercantile Journal. The writer reports details of the voting on the Report (of Mrs. Maria W. Chapman) and other proceedings at a meeting of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, and criticizes a request made by Garrison for permission to alter his Report. "I cannot depend on Garrison as I used to." The Board accepted Alanson St. Clair's services as an agent, voted thanks to Angelina E. Grimké and requested the Grimkés to continue their work in Massachusetts. Edmund Quincy behaved sweetly. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman is to
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1838 March 7-9

1838 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
7-9 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.13

To Deborah Weston

Card 2

review the Life of McDowall. Thinks that Theodore D. Weld might be the author. "It is too free to be written by Joshua Leavitt. It produced a very great effect on my mind ... it has altered my feelings to the cause of Moral Reform more than anything I ever read before ..." Says that Dr. Amos Farnsworth should buy it. Also wishes him to take "The Friend of Virtue," the last number of which contains a good article by David Child. Wants Mrs. Sarah C. Rugg to get the (Groton) Moral Society to buy one or two copies. The writer has learned from Mrs. Maria W. Chapman that "for the first time the Grinkés became aware of the ill behaviour of the New York folks." Tells how William [redacted] add "amused himself at the Marlboro with sundry witticisms about 'the gentle Angelina'

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1838

March 7-9

1838 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
7-9 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.13

To Deborah Weston

Card 3

saying that he expected to live to see ^{her} married to 'a strapping nigger'." The writer got from the Library the last number of Scott's Life (by Lockhart), just out, and cried over it. Comments again on Garrison's plan to alter his Report. "He should not give up for Amos A. Phelps' feelings. If ^{her} were to give up for anybody's it should be for Charles Fitch & Joseph H. Towne." The Ellis Gray Loring's are in Cambridge, "Margaret Fuller with them, so I suppose she has a vacation."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.

The Life of McDowall ref. [redacted] to is the Memoir and Select Remains of the Late Rev. John R. McDowall ... New York, Leavitt, Lord & Co., 1838.



Boston 1838

March 9

*Ms.A. Phelps, A^mos. A^ugustus.

21.8

p. 21

Copy of letter to „John Stocker Coffin Knowlton“,
Editor of the Worcester Palladium, Boston,
9 Mar. 1838. 10 p.

Correction of the impressions received by
J.S.C.K. concerning the report of the proceedings
of the Clerical Convention as published in the
Liberator.

1 The Liberator



Boston

1838

March 10

1838

10 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

To George William Benson

No.4

«Boston:» Radinage on the Thompsonian «sic» cure, followed by account of steam-baths, hot drinks, etc. experienced during treatment. «J.V.» Himes with G. in Thompsonian infirmary. G. feels much improved. Asks about Dr. Hawes's action at Hartford. Odeon has been granted to Boston Female A.S. Socie-ety for lectures by Angelina E. Grimké. Sends message of admiration to Colver.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.110



Boston 1838 March 16

Ch J 1.115

1838
Mar 16 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress, and governor
of Massachusetts.

To Jacob S. Sleeper, office of the Mercantile Journal, Boston.

[Boston, Mass.] Asks that an error in Professor Hitchcock's
article be corrected for the afternoon papers. A.L.S. 1p.
7 x 4 1/4 in.



Boston 1838

March 16

1838 Garrison? William Lloyd, 1805-1879

16 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.12

Boston: Receipt for \$50.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1838 March 16

1838 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

16 Mar.

Vol.7

To William Slade

No.14

Boston. Thanks W. S. for a copy of a speech he delivered in Congress. Sends money for additional copies. Forwards a report on the annexation of Texas adopted by the Mass. Legislature.

A.L.s. (Signature copied) 2 p. 7 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft.



Boston 1838 March 23

1838
23 Mar.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.15

«Boston. The writer transmits the reply of the Grimké's. They cannot come because of attending «Sylvester, Graham's lectures, and giving a course before the «Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society at the Odeon. The writer believes that the Grimké's will return to Massachusetts in the summer. Caroline Weston wishes the addressee to return soon. The writer tells about her stay in Weymouth together with Elizabeth Sampson, and the latter's alarming but brief illness. Gives family news. Describes the lecture of the Grimké's. The house was thronged. Mary S. Parker opened the meeting with reading from Scripture, which she did very well, "thought I did not like the Psalm she selected. It was a very triumphant one." Sarah M. Grimké spoke "very well indeed, tho' of course, no-
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1838 March 23

1838 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

23 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.15

To Deborah Weston

Card 2

thing like Angelina Grimké." The writer gives news of acquaintances and reports two deaths, Mrs. Stone and another whose name was accidentally torn out.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Part of p.3 is damaged.



Boston 1838

March 26

1838
26 Mar.

Spaulding, S

To R. Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.18

Boston. Receipt for payment of expenses of advertising a
"Young Ladies School" in Transcript. Signed by writer for
Dutton & Wentworth.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston 1838

March 27

Blagden, George Washington, 1802-1884. Ch.D.9.67

A.N.S. to Convers Francis; Boston, 27 Mar. 1838. 1 s.
(2 pp.)

I. Francis, Convers, 1795-1863.



Boston 1838

March 27

1838	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.9.2.
27 Mar.		Vol.10
	To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.18

Boston. Receipt for payment of expenses incurred in going to New York to secure the services of Theodore D. Weld before the Legislature. Approval signed by Samuel E. Sewall, auditor.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

March 30

1838
30 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.18

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston. Receipt for \$1200 in payment for editing the Liberator from Jan.1,1837 to Jan.1,1838.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 March 30

1838 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

30 Mar.

To Mass. Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.11

Boston. Expense account and receipt. Approval signed by
Samuel E. Sewall, auditor, dated March 13, 1838.

A.D.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 April

1838	St. Clair, Alanson	Ms.A.1.2
------	--------------------	----------

Apr.		Vol.7
------	--	-------

	To Francis Jackson	No.18
--	--------------------	-------

• Boston. Recommends the appointment of Seth Sprague as a delegate to the annual meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

A.N.s. 1 p. 6 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston: 1838 Apr. 2

1838

2 April

Durant, William.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.103

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

•Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in Evening Mercantile Journal. Signatory received payment for Sleeper, Dix, & Rogers.

D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 6 5/8 in.

Penciled in upper margin; "Mr.Chapman, 29 Central Wharr."



Boston 1838 April 2

1838
2 April

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To John F. Emerson

No.20

Boston. The writer recommends his brother-in-law Moore as a minister. Explains the motives in the "collision between the state & national Anti-Slavery societies, referring to a statement of the case in the Christian Journal Extra." The addressee's County Board has invited the agents of the American Society, "thus virtually taking sides with that society." The County society is soon to meet in New Bedford where, the writer fears, "an effort will be made to undo what the county board have done." The writer considers "the Parent Committee in the right." The State Board are opposed to it because they wish to crush the Massachusetts Abolitionist (a periodical), favored by the Parent (N. Y. Society; further, they want to make the Massachusetts Society anti-orthodox and promulgate

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1838 April 2

1838 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

2 April

Vol.10

To John F. Emerson

No.20

Card 2

non-resistance, no-government, etc. Accuses Garrison and the Board of the guilt with which they charge others.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

This letter, with proper names and the section about Mr. Moore deleted, was apparently used after Phelps' resignation from the Board of the Massachusetts society, as a testimony of his intrigue. A note beneath the letter (by Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman?) states; "Such efforts and accusations as the above letter Mr. Phelps did not hesitate privately to put forth against his brethren of the board." Also answers the accusation of anti-orthodoxy



Boston 1838

April 2

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.8

p. 32

Copy of A.L.S. to "Daniel Hopkins?" Emerson; Boston,
2 April 1838. 3 p.

Recommendation to Emerson of Erasmus Darwin Moore
to replace a Rev. Mr Holmes as preacher. Abolition.

1 Moore, Erasmus Darwin



Boston 1838 April 4

1838
4 April

Weston, Anne Warren?, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.21

To Sarah Moore Grimké,

Boston. The writer was grieved when Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman showed her the addressee's letter of yesterday, and is surprised at the unfounded statements heard by the addressee. Explains that, according to plan, "the Misses Grimké were invited to lecture ... The Odeon was not procured for Angelina more than for yourself." Details the relative popularity of Sarah M. and Angelina E. Grimké, repeats a criticism of Sarah's monotonous tone, and Mrs. Maria W. Chapman's objection to telling the addressee about it; "No-for many like Sarah best." After emphasizing the favorable impression the addressee's lecture made in Boston, the writer criticises the lecturer's "giving authority at length" as taking up too much time.

A.L. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Apparently an unfinished rough draft.



Boston:

1838 April 6

*Ms.A.

Barry, Charles C.

21.8

p. 35

A.L.S. to Amos. Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
6 April 1838. 1 p.

Signature of Charles C. Barry attached to
circular letter advocating establishing of a
new orthodox Congregational paper, to be
called Boston Evangelist.

Enclosed is a paper concerning the Boston
Evangelist. List of names signed thereto.

1 Boston Evangelist



Boston 1838

April 7

1838

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

7 Apr.

Vol.3

To George William Benson

No.5

• Boston: Reports his feeling better, but head is still confused. Health will prevent him from attending annual meeting in New York. Expected to speak in Philadelphia. Knapp sent Benson 50 copies of Boyle's letter. Heard that Mr. Pearl read it. Letter has been quietly received, but expects stir about it in time. Grimké's are doing mighty work.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

• See letter from James Boyle in Liberator for March 23, 1838, and note on it in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.286.

Letters, v.2, no.111



Boston

[1838]: April 7

Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Ms.Am.

2006

(102)

Letter to Edward Everett notifying him of
meeting; Boston, 7 Apr. [1838] Printed form
filled out in ms.S.(C.P. Curtis) 1 s. (2 p.)
Postal markings.



Boston 1838 April 9

Ms.Am. Emerson, Benjamin Dudley, 1781-1872.

1422 A.N.S. to Charles G. Loring on proposed contract
(15) involving plates; Boston, 9 Apr. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Loring, Charles Greeley, 1794-1868



Boston 1838 April 10

Channing, Walter, 1786-1876.

Mss. Acc. 2643

A.L.S. to Josiah Quincy, Jr.; Boston, 10 Apr. 1838.
2 s. (7 pp.)

I. Quincy, Josiah, 1802-1882.



Boston 1838 April 10

1838
10 April

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

Ms.A.9.2

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Vol.10

No.105

„Boston?„ Expense account and receipt.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 April 11

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 39

White, James C.

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
11 Apr. 1838. 3 p.

Suggestions concerning the establishment of
a new paper.



Boston 1838

April 17

1838	Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847	Ms.A.9.2
17 Apr.		Vol.10
	Statement of Mr. Phelps and others	No.23

Boston. A printed statement in which the writer protests against that part of the Report of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society which refers to the Clerical Appeal. Following Phelps's signature is a brief statement by these undersigned; S. G. Shipley, Joseph H. Eayrs, James C. White, Gotham Horton. Then follows the "Reply of the Corresponding Secretary" in which he defends his position and quotes various other published opinions in agreement with his own; signed William Lloyd Garrison. Manuscript marginal notes (by Mrs. Maria W. Chapman?) against the statement of Phelps; "A mean dirty piece of business unworthy an agent of the Mass. Society." "Mean!! All follow that Phelps should have it measured to him in like measure-it is unparliamentary & improper
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1838 April 17

1838 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

17 Apr.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

Statement of Mr. Phelps and others

No.23

Card 2

to admit his protest." Another ms. note is printed at the
four other signatories.

Pamphlet. 8 p. (numbered 57-64) 9 1/4 x 6 in.



Boston 1838 April 23

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos: Augustus.

21.8

p. 41

A.L.S. to Isaac Knapp; Boston,
23 Apr. 1838. 3 p. Probably first draft.

Withdrawal of the "statement" which was to
be published in the "Report."



Boston

1838

April 24

1838
24 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.6

To Samuel Joseph May

Boston: G. uncertain about going to New York on account of health. Refers to Brownson's article in his Quarterly as unworthy of sound mind. Hurt by G.'s strictures, Brownson addressed letter to him in Reformer. Names abolition friends who, with G. and wife, saw Grimké's off. Angelina's closing lecture at Odeon "keystone of the arch." Annual report out. Phelps wrote protest against part dealing with Clerical Appeal, but suppressed it.

A.L. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Signature cut off.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.209 note.

Letters, v.2, no.112



Boston 1838

April 25

1838
25 Apr.

St. Clair, Alanson

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.24

• Boston: Statement of a payment of \$75 on account.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.



Boston: 1838 Apr. 26

1838
26 Apr.

Davis, Adolphus

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.25

Boston, Receipt for \$8.25.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston

1838

May 9

1838
May 9

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865; member of Congress and Ch D 3.64
governor of Massachusetts.

To the Reverend Convers Francis, Watertown, Mass.

[Boston.] Enquires of the possibility of obtaining a pew
in his church for the summer, preferably one with cushions.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston: 1838 May 12

1838
12 May

Buss, A. E.

To "Caroline", Weston

"Boston, Receipt for \$20.
A.D.S. 1 p. 2 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.26



Boston 1838

May 16

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus.

21.8

p. 48

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; Boston,
16 May 1838. 1 p.

Introduces Mr B. F. Roberts, who intends to
establish a printing office in Boston in which
only colored men shall be employed; also intends
to print in that office an Anti-Slavery paper.

1 Roberts, Benjamin Franklin

2 Negroes--Employment



Boston 1838

May 19

1838
19 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.11

To Sarah (Thurber) Benson

• Boston. Pennsylvania Hall dedicated Monday - address by David Paul Brown. Wednesday abolition meeting, nearly 3000 present, many women. At end of G.'s address, mob broke into hall, yelling. Meeting continued, mob surrounded building, threw stones and bricks at windows. Mrs. Chapman's first address to mixed audience, followed by long speech of A.E.G. Weld, remarks from Esther Moore, Lucretia Mott, Abby Kelley. Women's meeting next day. In evening mob set fire to hall, prevented extinguishing of flames. G. left city midnight for Bristol.

A.L.s.. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.213-217.
Letters, v.2, no.118



Boston:

1838? May 24

1838?
24 May

Chapman, Mary Gray, 1798-1874

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.33

Boston. The writer regrets that she had not stayed with the addressee and helped with the care of Maria Weston Chapman, who had been very sick. Says she has been very tired, but, having rested a little, she can now help out, if the addressee wants her to.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1838

May 25

1838
25 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.12

To George William Benson

• Boston. Marlboro Chapel dedicated - four companies of infantry, lancers ready for protection. Placards inciting citizens against abolitionists. Describes dedication discourse of Charles Fitch as irrelevant humdrum. Mrs. Chapman fatally ill with brain fever. Will miss her ready aid; Mrs.C. was making arrangements for G.'s salary. Urges Benson to attend convention in Boston. G. is in debt, had to borrow to go to New York and Philadelphia. Abby (Mrs.A.B.) Alcott would like to summer in Brooklyn, but is very poor.

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.218-19.
Letters, v.2, no.119



Boston 1838 May 26

1838 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847 Ms.A.9.2

26 May Vol.10

To the Treasurer of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society) No.27

Boston. Request to pay John E. Fuller \$23 and charge to undersigned.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 May 29

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus.

21.8
p. 50

A.L.S. to the Board of Managers of the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society; Boston, 29 May 1838. 2 p. Copy

Request that Mr Cogswell either present or
second a resolution concerning emancipation, to
be offered at the meeting of the A. S. Convention.

REPLY - Intention of leaving the city before
the time appointed for the Convention; thus the
impracticability of such a movement.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
2 Emancipation



Boston:

1838 June 1

Ms.A.9.2

Boston Transcript.

v.10

p.105

Receipted bill for New England Anti-Slavery Society;
Boston, 1 June 1838.

I. New England Anti-Slavery Society.



Boston

1838: June 9

Ms.Am.
2006
(104)

Thayer, Sylvanus, 1785-1872.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett enclosing abstracts of expenditures for repairs on Fort Warren & Fort Independence; Boston, 9 June 1838. 5 s. (12 p.)



10.00
10.00
(1.00)

Boston 1838 June 13

FOLSOM MSS.

1838 Gardner, Francis, 1812-1876.

June 13

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Regrets that another edition was struck off without the omissions being supplied. Finds them all noticed in his list and is afraid he has been careless. A.L.S. 3p.
7 3/4 x 5 in.



Boston 1838 June 14

1838
14 June

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.32

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Boston» Received a letter from Andrew Robeson containing \$150 to be used to pay his share of W.L.G.'s salary. Wants directions concerning the disposition of other contributions. Robeson wants a copy of W.L.G.'s remarks at the meeting in Pennsylvania Hall. Hopes that W.L.G. will benefit more from "the pure air of Brooklyn" than he would have from a steam bath in Boston. Recommends certain health measures. "The leech who put you on a course of cayenne, hath much to answer for." E. Q. wishes his children could be out in the country like little George Garrison.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 June 15

1838
15 June

Morgan, Albert.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.109

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

•Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in the Daily
Advocate. Signatory received payment for the Free Press Co.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston 1838

June 16

1838
16 June

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston, Receipt for ten dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 6 3/4 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.30



Boston 1838 June 19

*Ms.A. Roberts, Benjamin, F.

21.8

p. 55

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
19 June 1838. 2 p.

Opinion concerning the character of certain
Abolitionists.



Boston 1838

June 24

.1838.
.24 June.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.35

.(Boston?). Rough drafts of letters about replies to the charges of infidelity made by Rev. .Jesse? Stedman against W.L.G.

A.L.s. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 7 1/2 in. & 4 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1838 June 24

1838
24 June

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms. A.1.2

Vol.7

No.36

Boston. F. J. sends a manuscript copy of the letter he wrote to Rev. Jesse Stedman, who had denounced W.L.G. as "an enemy to the Christian religion."

A.L.s. 4 p. 11 x 8 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:250-252.



Boston 1838

June 30

1838
30 June

Fuller, John E.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.104

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

«Boston.» Requests the addressee to pay ten dollars to the
workman who has been preparing the Anti-Slavery rooms.

A.N.S. 4 p. b 1/8 x 3 7/8

Receipt signed by David Rus (?) on verso of page 1.



Boston 1838 June 30

1838

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

30 June

Vol.10

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.33

• Boston, Receipt for \$110.
A.D.S. 2 5/8 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1838 July 6

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

6 July

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.35

«Boston» Receipt for nine dollars for expenses of coming to
Boston to deliver an address on the 4th of July.

D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1838 July 9

1838
9 July

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Mary Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.36

•Boston. On Wednesday morning (July 4th) Caroline Weston and the writer went to hear Garrison in the Marlboro? Chapel where most of the audience "bore what was very strong meat very well." The writer went to the Old South Church to hear Hubbard Winslow, "but he was so stupid and commonplace that I could not stay." In the evening they saw beautiful fireworks on the Common. The writer has promised Mrs. Philbrick to promote the inviting of Sarah W. Grimké to Massachusetts. Ann Terry Phillips (Mrs. Wendell Phillips) "says she frightens the ministers' wives about the country half to death, talking on the woman question." Garrison read to the writer a letter from Dr. Joel H. [redacted] to George Benson, "all peel, just like an onion. Scared to death about the woman question." Tells of an incident showing Amos A. Phelps's attit-



Boston 1838 July 9

1838 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

9 July

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Mary Weston

No.36

Card 2

ude toward women on committees. At the Peace convention on
Sept.18th women are to take their places.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

July 10

*Ms. A. Phelps, Amos Augustus.

21.8

p. 61

Copy to Oliver C. Peck; Boston,
10 July 1838. 2 p.

Plans for Huldah Pettys.

1 Pettys, Huldah



Boston 1838 July 10

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

Ms.Am. Letter to William Jenks announcing Peace
2235 convention and inviting him to attend; Boston,
(2) 10 July 1838. Lithograph S. 1s. (4p.)



Boston 1838 July 10

1838
10 July

Spaulding, S.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

No. 106

• Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in Transcript.
Signatory received payment for Dutton & Wentworth.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston 1838 July 11

1838 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

11 July

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.37

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. The writer's account has been before the financial committee more than a fortnight. As the writer has to pay a note of \$120 at a bank this day, or lose his business, he asks to be helped to that amount.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1838 July 11

1838
11 July

Newcomb, Harvey

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.103

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

«Boston.» Receipted bill for reporting proceedings of
annual meeting.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

July 11

*Ms. A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.8

p. 62

Copy to Jonathan Ward; Boston,
11 July 1838. 4 p.

Explanation of certain anti-slavery matters
about which Mr W. is in doubt.



Boston:

1838 July 13

1836	Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society	Ms.A.9.2
13 July	To the Women of Massachusetts	Vol.8 No.37

«Boston?» An exhortation to sign a petition for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. Refers to a resolution of the "last Congress" that no petition respecting slavery shall be printed for the information of the members or voted upon. Signatures (printed); M. W. Chapman and M. Ammidon, Corresponding Secretaries; (in manuscript); Caroline Weston, Executive Committee for Franklin Co. Opposite the appeal is the Petition itself, with space below for signatures. Printed document. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

July 13

Osborn, Laughton, c.1809-1878.

Folsom Add. 159

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Boston, 13 July 1838. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Boston 1838 July 13

Osborn, Laughton, c.1809-1878.

Folsom Add. 159

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Boston, 13 July 1838. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Boston 1838 July 14

1838
14 July

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.37

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Receipt for \$50.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1838

July 16

1838
16 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

.Boston.. Receipt for fifty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 7 3/8 in.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.106



Boston 1838

July 18

1838
18 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

Ms.A.9.2

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Vol.10

No.106

"Boston." Request to pay the writer two hundred dollars,
when in funds, "on account of Bills approved..."

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Written cross-wise; "Accepted, Henry G. Chapman, Treas.
Mass. A.S. Soc.," dated 24 July, 1838.



Boston 1838

July 18

1838
18 July

St. Clair, Alanson

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.39

• Boston: Receipt for payment of salary and traveling expenses as agent of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 7 in.



Boston 1838 July 20

1838
20 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 10

No. 106

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

„Boston.. Request that the addressee pay the whole postage bill for the last quarter of the Anti-Slavery Society, with a statement of the writer's part of it. Approval of Committee on Finance signed by Samuel Philbrick, chairman.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1838

July 21

1838
21 July

Weston, Deborah,

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.40

Boston. The writer comments on family and friends. Called on Elizabeth Moorfield and the Parkers. Criticises the behavior of Mary S. Parker. "I disliked her more than I ever did before. I am inclined to think that she begins to feel that she must manage the Society, herself." Sylvia Ammidon "holds fast her integrity." Relates an incident involving Theodore Parker and Edmund Quincy, who "particularly spoke of sinful ministers." The writer read the first volume of Lord Edward and admired it. "What a pity that Tom Moore is such a reprobate." Blames "those lying tory histories" for certain misconceptions.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4

The Lord Edward referred to is The Life and Death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, by Thomas Moore.



Boston 1838 July 24

1838
24 July

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.98

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

«Boston.» Itemized expense account and receipt. Approval
signed by Samuel Philbrick for the Committee on Finance
& Bills.

D.S. 2 p. 13 1/2 x 6 3/4 & 6 5/8 in.

Two sheets are pasted together.



Boston 1838

July 26

1838
26 July

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Deborah Weston

No.41

West St., Boston. The writer tells of calls received and made. Criticizes Amos A. Phelps, and pities him because the doctor told him his wife could not live three weeks. Reports on family affairs.

A.N.S. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Boston 1838 July 30

1838
30 July

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.42

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer went to St. Paul's Church Sunday, and "though Mr. Stone is a very good man, he is a stupid preacher." Describes a long tiring call in the evening from the junior editor of the Atlas, who contradicted every word of the writer on slavery. Writes about calls made, and various domestic matters. The writer has learned from Dr. Sweetser that the best way to combat incipient consumption is to stay most of the time in the open air. "This I do ... which may account for my non-sewing."

A.L.S. 4 p. 11 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on the blank space of an Anti-Slavery petition.
The editor of the Atlas in July, 1838 was Richard Haughton.



Boston 1838 Aug. 3

Bigelow, George Tyler

Ch.F.12.55

A.N.S. to Convers Francis; Boston, 3 Aug. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)



Boston 1838 Aug. 6

1838 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

6 Aug.

Vol.10

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.4b

Boston, Receipt for \$50 on account of salary.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 Aug. 8.

1838
8 Aug.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

No. 108

«Boston.» Receipted bill for cash paid for moving library,
etc. from 25 Cornhill to present quarters.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Approval by Committee on finance & bills signed by S. Samuel,
Philbrick, Chairman.



Boston 1838 Aug. 10

1838
10 Aug.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.48

To William Lloyd Garrison

Boston. H. C. Wright told E. Q. that the clergy are already preaching against the Peace Convention, because they want a new organization based "on the principle of the Inviolability of Human Life." Wants W.L.G. and G. W. Benson to "concoct a Declaration of Sentiments & Constitution ... including the emphatic annunciation of this great principle." Wants a name for the idea. H. B. Stanton collected \$1500 on a short lecture tour. Charles Sumner heard Lord Brougham praise G. Thompson in a speech in the House of Lords.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II; 223-224.



Boston 1838

Aug. 11

1838
11 Aug.

Hooton, David.

Ms .A.9.2

Vol.10

No.92

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

„Boston.“ Receipted bill for printing of 400 Orders of
Exercises. Signed for D. Hooton by David Bond.
D.S. 2 p. 4 4/5 x 7 7/8 in.

In left-hand corner; "In act. of A.A. Phelps."



Boston 1838 Aug. 13

1838
13 Aug.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.45

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Receipt for payment of salary, with names of those
from whom sums adding up to \$28 were collected.

A.D.S. 2 p. 5 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1838 Aug. 13

1838	Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847	Ms.A.9.2
13 Aug.		Vol.10
	To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society	No.27

« Boston. Statement of salary due and expense account, with receipt. Approval by Committee on Finance & Bills, Samuel Philbrick, chairman, dated June 7.
A.D.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 Aug. 19

1838 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

19 Aug.

Vol.6

To Francis Jackson

No.104

.(Boston?). Thanks F. J. for a tract. Asks if it is by E. G. Loring. "The friends of the Cause have no candidate, -certainly as yet-on whom they can calculate or lean." Says that the Abolitionists have, "or will soon have a veto, upon each of the great antagonist powers ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1838

Aug. 22

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891.

Ch.C.9.27

A.L.S. to Dr. Charles Henry Wheelwright; Boston, 22 Aug.
1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wheelwright, Charles Henry



Boston

1838: August 25

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 1808-1892.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Edward Everett requesting him
2006 to deliver introductory lecture in Warren
(108) St. Chapel series; Boston, 25 Aug. 1838.
1 s. (2 p.)

Boston 1838 Aug. 28

1838
28 Aug.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.107

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

•Boston.. Promissory note for \$125, to be paid H.G. Chapman
on demand.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston: 1838 Aug. 30

1838
30 Aug.

Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

To Mr. & Mrs. William Lloyd Garrison

No.52

«Boston» Says that the Anti-Slavery cause is prospering in Boston. However, the converts to Abolitionism "seem to hate the persons of abolitionists more than ever." M. (W.) C. explains this apparent inconsistency. Asks "if \$1200 will enable the editorial department of the Liberator to move forward with sufficient ease." W. Phillips said that in Worcester County the "Emancipator certainly left men asleep ...". Attended the funeral of Mrs. A. A. Phelps. Is planning to have a portrait of J. Q. Adams painted by William Page. H. C. Wright has been lecturing in Weymouth. "I send you Emerson's oration." It has caused quite a stir in Cambridge. Heard that Mr. Shackford of Weymouth spoke well at the Harvard Commencement. Critics are the preoccupation of important men with minor things.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in. Printed in part in William



Boston: 1838 Aug. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

v.41,p30

Letter to Elizabeth Pease Nichol; Boston, 30 Aug. 1838.



Boston 1838

Aug. 31

1838
31 Aug.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

MS.A.9.2

Vol. 10

No. 49

Boston. Receipt for \$100.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1838. Sept.

1838 .Whipple, Charles King. 1808-1800 Ms.A.1.2
Sept. Vol.7

Report of a meeting of the Massachusetts Peace
Society No.55

.(Boston). Lists three resolutions relating to the dispute with France, which were introduced by Joshua P. Blanchard. Adoption of the resolutions was opposed by Ezra S. Gannett. G. C. Beekwith argued in favor of the moderate faction of the Peace Society, and against admission of women into the convention.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

Sept. 1

1838

1 Sept.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

MS.A.9.2

Vol. 10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

No. 49

«Boston.» Itemized expense account and receipt. Includes a statement of approval signed by Samuel, Philbrick for the Committee on Finance & Bills.

A.D.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

With endorsement on back; "Paid Oct. 20, 1838."



Boston

1838 Sept. 2

Fletcher, Richard, 1788-1869.

Ms.Am. Ms.L.S. to James K. Paulding recommending
2395 George E. Rice for midshipman appointment;
(48) Boston, 2 Sept. 1838. 1s. (1p.)



Boston 1838 Sept. 6

1838
6 Sept.

St. Clair, Alanson.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

MS.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.52

• Boston.. Instruction to pay Isaac Knapp a sum, the order
being a discharge on the writer's account against the Massa-
chusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.N.S. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston

1838

Sept. 6

1838
6 Sept.

St.Clair, Alanson.

MS.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

No.51

•Boston.. Itemized expense account. Approval signed by
Samuel Philbrick, chairman of Committee on Finance & Bills.
A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 Sept. 7

1838
7 Sept.

St. Clair, Alanson.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

MS.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.51

• Boston.. Receipt for eighty dollars.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1838

Sept. 8

1838
8 Sept.

Himes, Joshua V.

Ms. a. 9.2

Vol. 10

No. 107

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Boston.. Receipted bill for cash paid for rent of Lyceum Hall.

D.S. 2 p. 2 3/4 x 6 5/8 in.

Approval signed on verso by John E. Fuller, S.G. Shipley, and Henry Grafton Chapman.



Boston 1838 Sept. 8

1838
8 Sept.

St. Clair, Alanson.

MS.A.9.2.

Vol.10

No.52

•To Henry Grafton Chapman. •

•Boston. • Instruction to pay Edmund Quincy twenty dollars, the order being a discharge on the addressee's account against the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Written cross-wise; "Accepted - pay when in funds." Signed Henry G. Chapman, Treas.

A.N.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Receipt, signed by Edmund Quincy, in back, dated Oct. 23, 1838.



Boston 1838 Sept. 8

1838
8 Sept.

St. Clair, Alanson.

MS.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.52

•To Henry Grafton Chapman. •

•Boston. • Instruction to pay forty dollars and interest on a note, to Francis Jackson, the order being a discharge on the addressee's account against the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Written cross-wise; "Pay when in funds." Signed Henry G. Chapman, Treas.

A.N.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Receipt, signed Francis Jackson, in back, dated 23 October, 1838.



Boston 1838 Sept. 11

1838
11 Sept.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.108

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

«Boston.» Request to pay to Francis Jackson \$84.43 when in
in funds.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Written cross-wise; "Accepted Henry G. Chapman, Treas."
Endorsement by Francis Jackson on verso.



Boston 1838 Sept. 11

1838 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843. Ms. A. 9.2
11 Sept. To Henry Grafton Chapman. Vol. 10
No. 108

Boston. Request to pay fifty dollars to Ellis Gray Loring from the first funds of the Society which the addressee may receive.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Written cross-wise; "Accepted Henry G. Chapman Tr." Signed receipt of Ellis Gray Loring on verso.



Boston 1838

Sept. 12

1838
12 Sept.

Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.54

To William Lloyd Garrison

„Boston: Thanks W.L.G. for his kind and affectionate letter. Is glad to hear that W.L.G. and his family are recovering from their illnesses. Talks about his personal finances. "The bookstore, although profitable, has embarrassed me, for want of capital." Is unable to pay his business debts. Wants the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society to take over the stock of his store.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 255-256.



Boston 1838 Sept. 14

1838
14 Sept.

Tilson, Joseph.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

MS.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.53

Boston. Receipt for sums received on account of expenses
and on account of salary.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 8 in.



Boston 1838 Sept. 15

1838
15 Sept.

Russell, Philemon R.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

• Boston.. Receipt for fifty dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 3/8 in.

MS.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.53



Boston: 1838 Sept. 20

1838
20 Sept.

Beals & Greene.

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 10

No. 102

„Boston.“ Receipted bill for advertising in Boston Morning
Post. Payment for Beals & Greene received by signatory

R. Slade (?)

D.S. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 7 in.

Boston: 1838 Sept. 20

Ms.A.9.2

Boston Post.

v.10

p.101

Receipted bill for Mass. Anti-Slavery Society; Boston,
20 Sept. 1838.



Boston:

1838 Sept. 21

1838
21 Sept.

Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.109

11 West St., (Boston). Acknowledges the receipt of the account of the annual meeting of the Proprietors of the Hollis Street Church. Approves of Rev. J. Pierpont's letter to the Proprietors.

A.N.s. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1838 Sept. 21

1838
21 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.18

• Boston: Reports Peace Convention. May gave good lecture at
• Marlboro: Chapel. Respectable number of delegates attended
Convention. Elected: Hon. Sidney Willard, President; E.L.
Capron and Amasa Walker, Vice Presidents. Women became mem-
bers. Abby Kelley, Miss Sisson, Mrs. Chapman on Committees.
Protest withdrawal by several. Radical resolution offered by
Wright, opposed by Dr. Follen and Rev. Gannett, but adopted by
large majority. G. wrote Declaration of Sentiments, adopted
by vote. New England Non-Resistance Society formed, E.L.
Capron President. Describes house which Phelps wishes to let.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Printed largely in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.227-9.
Letters, v.2, no.127



Boston 1838

Sept. 21

1838
21 Sept.

Lovejoy, Mrs. Celia F. (Mrs. Elijah P. Lovejoy)

Ms. A. 9. 2

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Vol. 10

No. 112

. Boston. Request to pay John W.E. Lovejoy any money the addressee may have for the writer.

N.S. 2 p. 5 x 8 in.

On verso; Receipt for money received signed by John W.E. Lovejoy, 28 Sept. 1838.



Boston 1838 Sept. 21

1838
21 Sept.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.56

To William Lloyd Garrison

Beacon St., (Boston). Disagrees with W.L.G.'s ideas on the powers of government. Gives examples of what happens when this idea is carried too far. Money backed by the power of a government could not be issued or circulated. Declines to sign the Non-Resistance Declaration of Sentiments in its present form.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1838

Sept. 22

1838
22 Sep.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.19

To Mary Benson

«Boston» Phelps wishes G. to take furnished house at \$300 a year. Peace Convention just closed; more than 150 enrolled. Only ten or twelve left because of women on committees. George «W. Benson» spoke with power. May got strangely confused. G.'s fanatical Declaration of Sentiments adopted 5 to 1; expects it to cause tremendous excitement. New England Non-Resistance Society formed. Names officers. G. and brother George staying at Southwicks'.
A.L.s. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.128



Boston 1838

Sept. 23

1838

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms.A.1.1

23 Sep.

Vol.3

To Helen (Benson) Garrison

No.20

«Boston» Describes his poor health caused by over-excitement. Concerned over sudden illness of Mrs. Jackson «of Providence»; wishes she would try Thompsonian «sic» doctor. Sends sympathy to Phoebe «Jackson». Commends Phelps's house as desirable habitation. G. must attend Young Men's Anti-Slavery Convention at Worcester. Will go tonight with «Oliver» Johnson to Mrs. Chapman, as Publishing Committee, to report on Peace Convention.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 1 4 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.129



Boston 1838 Sept. 24

1838	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
24 Sep.	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.3 No.21

Boston. Anxious that May join Non-Resistance Society. Amendments made to its Declaration of Sentiments and Constitution. Alcott, Wolcott & Quincy ready to sign Declaration; two latter will join society. G. explains paradox of opposition to political and ecclesiastical organizations and approval of Non-Resistance Society.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p. 236-7.

Letters, v.2, no.131



Boston 1838

Sept. 24

1838	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
24 Sep.	^{Sarah T} To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Vol.3 No.22

• Boston. Rejoices at sister-in-law's willingness to visit them. Describes furnished house they expect to inhabit. G. in state of excitement, scrofulous complaint grows worse. Solemnity of Peace Convention disturbed by humor of William Ladd; describes him.

A.L.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.238 note.

Letters, v.2, no.130



Boston

1838

Sept. 24

1838

Tillson, Joseph

Ms.A.1.2

24 Sept.

Vol.7

To Nathaniel Thurston

No.57

• Boston: Asks for \$30.82 due to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society for publications, etc. A receipt for the amount is entered on the back of the letter along with N. T.'s letter transmitting the money.

A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838 Sept. 26

1838
26 Sept.

Spaulding, S.

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 10

No. 105

To New England Anti-Slavery Society.

• Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in Transcript.
Signatory received payment for Dutton & Wentworth.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

On Verso: "H.G. Chapman, Central Wharf."



Boston 1838

Sept. 26

1838
26 Sept.

Spaulding, S.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.107

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in Transcript.
Signatory received payment for Dutton & Wentworth.

D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 6 5/8 in.



Boston 1838

Sept. 29

1838

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

29 Sep.

Vol.3

No.23

To George William Benson

• Boston. Describes domestic arrangements in new house. Edmund Quincy changed his views on Declaration of Sentiments of Non-Resistance Society, but is not now ready to sign entire document. Confident that Quincy will "come out right," but has little hope of May. Foresees many trials; has been surrounded by anti-peace men. Asks Benson's opinion on prospect of sustaining Liberator with necessary staff (editor, O. Johnson).

A.L.s. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.237-8.

Letters, v.2, no.132



Boston 1838

Sept. 29

1838 Tillson, Joseph

Ms.A.1.2

29 Sept.

Vol.7

Annotation

No.58

«Boston: J. T. offers an explanation of why his records didn't show a receipt given to J. Wilder for money paid for books sold to him by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

A.N.s. 1 p. 8 1/8 x 6 5/8 in.

Written in a blank space on J. Wilder's letter of Sept.27, 1838 (same number).



Boston 1838

Sept. 30

1838

30 Sept.

St.Clair, Alanson.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To the Treasurer of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.No.57

•Boston.. Instruction to pay sixty-five dollars to Lucy Parker, the order to be charged to the writer's account against the Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1838 Oct. 1

1838
1 Oct.

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Mass. Youngs Men's, Anti, Slavery, Conven- No.97
tion.

•Boston.. Receipted bill of Isaac Knapp for printing notices
in Liberator. The signatory received payment for I. Knapp.
D.S. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 1/4.



Boston 1838

Oct. 1

1838
1 Oct.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 10
No. 57

Boston. Receipt for one hundred dollars.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 x 8 in.



Boston

1838 Oct. 1

Ms.A.9.2 U.S. Post-Office, Boston.

v.10

no.108

Receipted bill to Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for
postage and box rental; Boston, 1 Oct. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Boston:

1838 Oct. 5

1838
5 Oct.

Abell, Rollin.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Charles Esic, Chapman (Henry G. Chapman)

No.10b

«Boston.» Receipted bill for advertising in the Daily Advertiser. Signatory received payment for the proprietors.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.



Boston:

1838 Oct. 5

1838
5 Oct.

Abell, Rollin.

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.107

„Boston.“ Receipted bill for advertising in Daily Advertiser.
Signatory received payment for the proprietors.
D.S. 2 p. 2 3/8 x 6 1/4 in.



Boston 1838

Oct. 5

1838
5 Oct.

Fletcher, D.B.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.101

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

.Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in the Daily Atlas.
Signatory received payment for Richard Haughton. Approval
signed by Samuel. Philbrick for Committee on Finance & Bills
D.S. 2 p. 2 5/8 x 6 7/8 in.



Boston

1838

Oct. 5

1838
5 Oct.

Moore, G. F.

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 10
No. 104

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

• Boston. Receipted bill for advertising in Evening Mercantile Journal. Signatory received payment for Sleeper, Dix, & Rogers.

D.S. 2 p. 3 x 6 5/8 in.



Boston 1838 Oct. 5

1838
5 Oct.

Porter, William S.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.106

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

«Boston.» Receipted bill for use of Marlboro Chapel. Signatory, signing for W. Sears, Treasurer, received payment for Marlboro Chapel Corporation. Approval signed by S.amuel Philbrick for Committee on Finance & Bills.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1838 Oct. 5

1838
Oct. 5

Russell, Philemon R.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.59

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Boston.. Itemized expense account and receipt. Approval
of Committee on Finance & Bills signed Samuel, Philbrick.
A.D.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1838

Oct. 6

*Ch.M.2 Crosby, Nathan

.3 v.7
p.1385

A.L.S. to the Rev. Dr. John Pierce in Brooklyn about
temperance lectures and funds; Boston, 6 Oct. 1838. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I Pierce, John, 1773-1849

1 Temperance--Addresses, essays, lectures



Boston 1838

Oct. 6

1838
6 Oct.

Mussey, Benjamin B.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.92

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

„Boston.. A receipted bill for "1000 Antislavery Al-
minacks „sic." Approval signed by Francis Jackson, O.G.
Shipley, John, E. Fuller.
D.S. 2 p. 4 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

In left-hand corner: "H.G. Chapman, 29 Central Wharf."



Boston 1838

Oct. 10

1838
Oct 10

Choate, Rufus, 1799-1858; U.S. senator.

Ch B 7.87

To the Hon. James K. Paulding, Sec. of the Navy.

[Boston.] Recommends Francis Gregory for a position. A.L.S.
1p. 10 x 8 in.



[Boston]

1838: Oct. 10

Warren, John Collins, 1778-1856.

Ms.Am.
2006
(109)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett arranging meeting with Everett & Judge Story; [Boston] 10 Oct. 1838. .1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Boston 1838

Oct. 14

Bradford, Gamaliel, 1795-1839.

Ch.D.10.5

A.L.S. to Convers Francis; Boston, 14 Oct. 1838. 1 s.
(3 p.)

I. Francis. Convers. 1795-1863.



Boston 1838

Oct. 17

1838

Oct 17

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 1797-1843.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Thanks him for the information concerning the printer's device in his edition of Livy. Describes the copy, which he believes was printed directly from the manuscripts. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston:

1838 Oct. 18

Ms.A.9.2

Boston Courier.

g.10

p.96-97

2 receipted bills for Henry Grafton Chapman; Boston,
18 Oct. 1838.

L. Chapman - Henry Grafton

Boston 1838 Oct. 18

1838
18 Oct.

Loomis, J. B.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

No. 96

„Boston.. Receipted bill for advertising in the Boston
Courier. The signatory received payment for the proprietors.
D.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 5 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

Oct. 18

1838
18 Oct.

Loomis, J.B.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.97

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

„Boston.“ Receipted bill for advertisements in the Boston
Courier.

D.S. 2 p. 3 3/4 x 6 in.



Boston 1838

Oct. 22

1838
22 Oct.

Hanson, Augustus William

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

To Francis Jackson

No.67

•Boston. Asks what is to be done about the regulations affecting colored people traveling on trains, steamers, etc. Declares that all people should have equal rights on public conveyances. Wants to know whether it would be advisable to petition the boards of directors of the railroads on this subject.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

Oct. 27

Ms.Am.
1276
(2)

Hitchcock & Nash, West Indian goods, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to Rufus B. Bradford (Kingston, Mass.) correcting
business error; Boston, 27 Oct. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

W. Bradford, Rufus B



Boston 1838

Oct. 30

1838 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

30 Oct.

Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May

No.24

«Boston. Regrets inability to attend convention in Hingham because of painful scrofula in right hand. Also presence in Liberator office needed at time of approaching elections. Jairus Lincoln will excuse him. Praises Charlotte Coffin «May's sister-in-law».

A.L.s. 2p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.133



Boston 1838 Oct. 30

1838
30 Oct.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.68

To Richard Fletcher

• Boston. A rough draft of a letter to R. F. asking his views on the Anti-Slavery question. Asks specifically about Slavery in the District of Columbia and the suppression of the domestic slave trade.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1838 Nov. 1

1838
1 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

To Samuel T. Armstrong

No.69

«Boston: "I observe with pleasure that you have permitted yourself to be put in nomination for Senator from this county." Urges S. T. A. to oppose Slavery. Asks if he favors abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia and suppression of the domestic slave trade.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1838

Nov. 8

*Ms. A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, & Stanton, Henry, Brewster.

21.8

p. 83

A.L.S. to unknown persons; Boston,
8 Nov. 1838. 1 p.

Circular letter urging people to support candidates who support abolitionism when they vote.

1 Stanton, Henry Brewster



Boston 1838

Nov. 8

*Ms. A. Stanton, Henry Brewster & Phelps, Amos Augustus

21.8

p. 83

A.L.S. to unknown persons; Boston, 8 Nov. 1838. 1 p.

Circular letter urging people to support candidates
who support abolitionism when they vote.

1 Phelps, Amos Augustus



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3165

Boston

1838 Nov. 12

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891.

ALS : Boston, to Mrs. Hunt, 1838
Nov. 12.

1 item (1 leaf) ; 25 cm.

SUMMARY: Expresses desire to have
fresh butter delivered to his door.

1. Bancroft, George, 1800-1891--
Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37766620



Boston 1838

Nov. 14

1838
14 Nov.

Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

No. 70

„Boston.“ An invitation for the subscribers to the picture
of John Quincy Adams to meet at the room of Mr. „William?“,
Page, the artist.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.



Boston

1838

Nov. 17

Ms.A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v.7

p.74

Ms.D.: Contract between Garrison, Isaac Knapp, Francis Jackson, Edmund Quincy, and William Bassett concerning financial support of the Liberator; Boston, 17 Nov. 1838.

1. Liberator, Boston.



Boston 1838 Nov. 17

1838
17 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.74

Agreement

«Boston: F. J., E. Quincy and W. Bassett are appointed a committee to handle the "pecuniary concerns" of the Liberator. They may appoint one of their number Treasurer, and purchase paper and supplies. Garrison is to be the editor and I. Knapp the printer. The agreement shows the order in which bills and salaries are to be paid. Knapp, O. Johnson and Garrison are to be "paid in proportion to the amount of the sums due them."

A.D.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1838

Nov. 20

1838
20 Nov.

Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

No.113

.Boston.. Receipt for \$29 for the treasury of the American
Anti-Slavery Society.

D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston

1838

Nov. 20

1838
20 Nov.

«Weston, Deborah.»

To Anne Warren Weston.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

No. 73

«Boston.» Regrets their father's illness. Refers to "the Dr. «Amos Farnsworth»'s schemes"; believes that "the plan about a paper died a natural death as soon as he left town." Tells about the friction between Garrison and Miss Mary S. Parker in connection with the (Female Anti-Slavery) Society's money for the Liberator. Reports on Mrs. Helen (Benson) Garrison's criticism of the Society and the attitude of Mrs. Thankful (Hussey) Southwick. Garrison called to talk over a letter from the addressee which had made a great impression on him. "The Liberator has lost nothing as yet & Oliver Johnson intends to labour very hard this winter." Reports on a meeting at Providence. Kelley & William Adams acted like fools by protesting morally against political action -
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1838 Nov. 20

1838
20 Nov.

Card 2

Weston, Deborah.

To Anne Warren Weston.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.73

not satisfied with merely voting against it."
A.L. 2 p. 12 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Incomplete.

For Dr. Farnsworth's scheme that Garrison issue a small paper with anti-slavery news to forestall the starting of a new rival paper see Chapman, Maria Weston, Right and Wrong in Massachusetts, p. 67.



Boston 1838

Nov. 21

1838
21 Nov.


Howe, Mrs. Angelina (Ammidon)

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.74

To Anne Warren Weston.

Boston.. The writer tells of her delightful journey in the White Hills, and her happiness in marriage. Intends to visit the poor and distressed (in her husband's parish?) Reports that Henry Brewster Stanton "thinks they will get Mr. Amos Augustus Phelps at the Free Church." The writer understands that Mr. Phelps's (deceased) wife "left word for him to marry again," and that the Cambridge ladies are being invited to the house where he boards. Suggests the addressee's going there, although "I don't believe he is quite so much a favorite of yours as formerly." The writer congratulates the addressee on her certainty about the peace question. "I suppose you think Orange Scott in  delusion, but...he seemed to me nearer right than Garrison."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

Nov. 21

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.9

p. 64

Copy of letter to Joshua Titus Everett; Boston,
21 Nov. 1838. 1 p.

Copied by Everett in letter to Phelps. Phelps
asks whether Everett can be the financial agent
of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Boston 1838

Nov. 22

1838
22 Nov.

Morgan, Albert.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.96

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

„Boston,“ Receipted bill for advertisements in Daily Advocate. The signatory is agent for the Daily Advocate.
D.S. 2 p. 5 1/8 x 7 1/8 in.



Boston 1838

Nov. 23

Fletcher, Richard, 1789-1869.

#Ch.F.12.50

A.L.S. to C. S. Daveis; Boston, 23 Nov. 1838. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Daveis, Charles Stewart, 1788-1865.



Boston 1838

Nov. 26

1838
26 Nov.

Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

No. 113

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Boston. Receipt for \$30 for the American Anti-Slavery
Society.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 1/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1838 Dec. 3

Ms. Am. Danforth & Lewis, West Indian goods, Boston.

1264

(2)

Ms. L. S. to A. Blake (Monmouth, Me.) on price of rum
and brandy; Boston, 3 Dec. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Liquor traffic

I. Blake, A



Boston 1838

Dec. 14

Ms. Am.

1262

(1)

Bigelow & Elliot, druggists, Boston.

Ms. L.S. to Dominicus Hanson (Rochester, N.Y.) on
business; Boston, 14 Dec. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hanson, Dominicus

x from Bigelow, Josiah

x from Elliot, Samuel



Boston 1838

Dec. 14

1838
14 Dec.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

No. 78

To Henry Grafton Chapman.

Boston. Receipt for fifty dollars.

A.D.S. 2 p. 2 3/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1838

Dec. 18

1838.
18 Dec.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

No. 82

To Joseph Whitney.

State St., Boston.. Being a phrenologist, the writer has not allowed himself to be irritated by the addressee's note. Explains that he feels it his duty to teach the Gospel as he understands it, and as long as he believes "slave-holding to be one of the most heinous sins which man can commit," he is bound to declare this opinion. If a dozen parents will sign a request for the writer to give up teaching in the (Sunday) school, he will cheerfully withdraw.

A.1.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

An answer to letter no. 80



Boston 1838

Dec. 20

1838
20 Dec.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.80

«Boston: A. A. P. notifies F. J. that he has been appointed
to a committee to nominate a new General Agent of the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1838

Dec. 20

1838
20 Dec.

St.Clair, Alanson.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.85

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Boston? An itemized expense account. Approval signed by
Samuel Philbrick for Committee on Finance & Bills.

Manuscript. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1838

Dec. 21

1838
21 Dec.

X

To Samuel Edmund Sewall.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.81

.Boston.. Returns tickets (for an Anti-Slavery Fair) advising the addressee to confine his "generosity to the coloured circles, & withhold it from all respectable, or white persons."

A.N. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 6 1/2 in.



Boston 1838

Dec. 23

1838
23 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

To Mary B. Benson

No.25

«Boston. Annual meeting of State Anti-Slavery Society on Jan. 23d. Has evidence of plot: leaders are clerical abolitionists, Torrey most active plotter. Plan for different board, new A.S. paper as organ of Society. Asks Mary to come, bring Phebe «Jackson's Proceeds of A.S. Fair \$1100, largest on record. H.C. Wright has published tract exposing national organizations as hostile to Christian gospel. Discusses case of Elleanor Eldridge; not ten of 200 copies of her book have been sold.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.253.

Elleanor Eldridge was a colored property owner, who had been defrauded. Memoirs of Elleanor Eldridge was printed in Providence 1838, and Elleanor's second Book, 1839.



Boston 1838

Dec. 25

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.8

p. 95

A.L.S. to Gilbert, Durfee; Boston,
25 Dec. 1838. 2 p.

Advice concerning future work in the Anti-slavery field. List of names of some abolitionists from whom aid may be expected.



Boston:

1838 Dec. 28

*Ms.A.

Anti-Slavery Fair, Ladies of.

21.8

p. 97

to Amos. Augustus. Phelps; Boston,
28 Dec. 1838. 1 p.

Note of thanks accompanied by box of gifts as
expression of gratitude for aid of the slaves.



Boston 1838

Dec. 31

1838
31 Dec.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.81

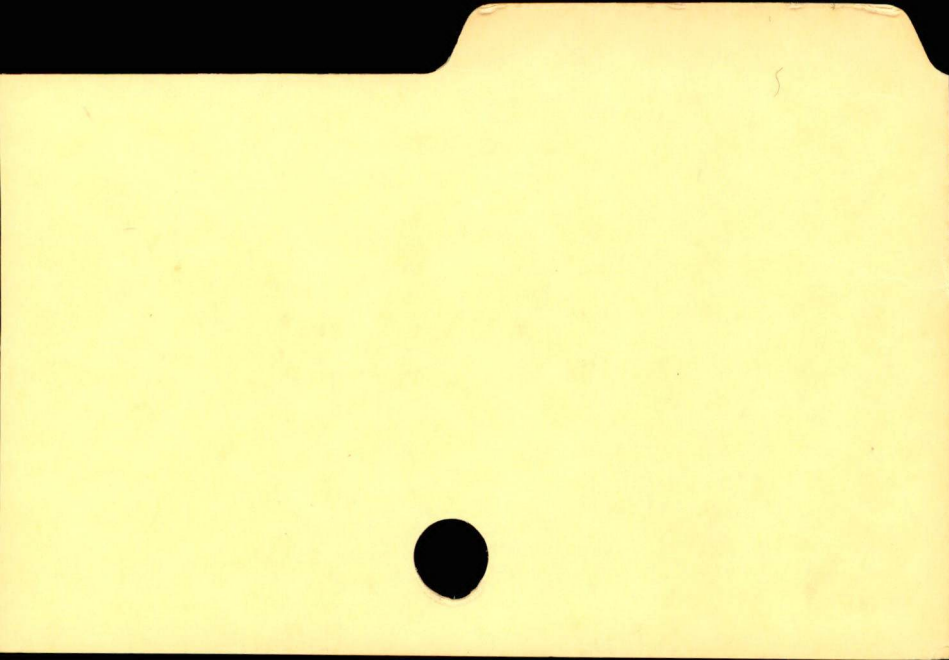
To Henry Clarke Wright

«Boston». Discusses the expediency of printing a tract written by H. C. W. and distributing it at the annual meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Garrison is opposed to the latter idea on the ground that he and his friends will have enough trouble answering the charge that they are mixing up Abolition and Non-Resistance. "There will be plenty of fight provided for the meeting so that your warlike propensities will not probably rust for lack of employment." E. Q. objects to a certain addition to his name being used when addressing a letter to him.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



1839



Boston

1839-1866

The Liberator (Boston)

Ms. fA.

26

Cash books; Boston, 1839-1866. Ms. 4v.

(ca. 1200p.)

Chronological account of cash received.

CONTENTS:--v.1. Jan. 1839-Mar. 1846.--v.2.

Mar. 1846-Apr. 1853.--v.3. Apr. 1853-Feb. 1861.

--v.4. Feb. 1861-Mar. 1866.



Boston 1839-1859

Ms.B.1.12

National Anti-Slavery Bazar, Boston.

Scrapbook of printed and ms. material relating to the
Bazar. Boston, etc., 1839-1859.

1 v. 33cm.

1 Slavery in the U. S.—Anti-slavery movements.



Boston 1839-1858

*E.210

Bowditch Library, Boston.

.17

Ms.: Memoranda of correspondence with members of scientific societies regarding the Bowditch Library from 1839 to its merging with the Public Library of the City of Boston; [Boston, 1839-1858] [99] p. 4to.



Boston 1839-1858

*E.210 Bowditch Library, Boston.

.18

Ms.: Records of the Bowditch Library Corporation from May 16, 1839, to Aug. 25, 1858, when the Library was given to the city of Boston; [Boston, 1839-58] [39] p. 4to.



Boston 1839-1845

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

Mss. Acc. 2640.

17 A.L.L.S. to Mary Jane (Miller) Quincy (Mrs. Josiah Quincy Jr.); [Boston] 1839-1845.

- (1) 4 July 1839. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (2) 14 May 1840. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (3) 18 Dec. 1841. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (4) 14 Dec. 1842. 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (5) 30 Mar. 1843. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (6) 4 May 1845. 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (7) "Monday P. M." 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (8) "Wednesday evng." 1 s. (3 pp.)
- (9) "Wednesday mornng." 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (10) [n. d.] 1 s. (4 pp.)
- (11) "Sunday eveng. Apr. 2 s. (6 pp.)
- (12) [n. d.] 1 s. (3 pp.) mutilated.
- (13) [n. d.] 1 s. (2 pp.)
- (14) "Tuesday eveg. 9 ocl k." 1 s. (2 pp.)



Boston

1839-1842

Littlefield, Eliab, bookseller.

Ms.f Am.

Book auction records; Boston, 1839-1842.

2355

Ms. 1v. (206p.)

1. The first of the following items is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the following items.

2. The second of the following items is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the following items.

3. The third of the following items is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the following items.

4. The fourth of the following items is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the following items.

5. The fifth of the following items is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the following items.

11
12
13
14
15

Boston

1839-1842

Ms. Am.

Parks, Wright & Co., merchants, Boston.

1619

(1-4)

4 Ms. LL. & DD. to Henry Lyon, Otis Company agent, submitting orders and bills; Boston, 1839-1842. 4 s. (8 p.)

I Textile industry and factories

I Lyon, Henry

II Otis Company, Ware, Mass.



Boston

1839-1841

Ms. fTh. Boston. Tremont Theatre.

5
(1)

Ms.: Return book, detailed account of daily receipts;
Boston, 1839-1841. 2 v. (86 p.)

I. Jones, Joseph Stevens, 1877.



Boston

1839-1841

Ms.fTh

Boston. Tremont Theatre.

6

Ms.: Journal A, chronological record of receipts and expenditures; Boston, 1839-1841. 1 vol. (101 p.)

I. Jones, Joseph Stevens, 1877.



Boston

1839-1841

Ms.fTh. Boston. Tremont Theatre.

7

Ms.: Ledger A, account book of receipts and expenditures;
Boston, 1839-1841. 1 vol. (104 p.)

I. Jones, Joseph Stevens, 1877.



Boston

1839-1841

Ms.fTh. Boston, Tremont Theatre.

8

(1)

Ms.: Blotter, daily record of receipts and expenditures;
Boston, 1839-1841. (90 p.)

I. Jones, Joseph Stevens, [redacted] 1877.



Boston

1839-1841

Tuckerman, William S

Ms. Am.

9 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,

1400

1839-1841. 9s. (24p.)

(1137)



Boston 1839-1840

Wilby, Richard R

Ms.Am. 16 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1839-

1400 1840. 16s. (51p.)

(1211)



Boston:

1839?

Ms.A.9.2

Adams, Mrs.

v.12

p.66

Ms.N. to Ladies' Anti-Slavery Fair listing collars and
other items; Boston, [1839?] 1 s. (1 p.)



Boston:

1839

1839	Rassett, William, 1803-1871	Ms. A. 9. 2
9 Dec.		Vol. 12
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No. 112

«Boston: The writer and Lydia Maria Child are expected to attend the meeting of the (Lynn) women's (Anti-Slavery) society, which will take place the day after next. It has been arranged that they are to dine at the writer's house.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston? :

1839?

1839? Boston Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

Memorandum

No.67

Boston? Lists of articles, with prices.
A.D. 2 p. 8 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The name "Miss Blaney of Roxbury," appears at the bottom of the sheet.



Boston?:

1839

1839. Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston). 1806-1885

Ms.A.4.6A

Draft of a declaration

Vol.1

No.48

(Boston?). A rough draft for an argument concerning the "incompetent committee" (of the National Society?) Likens the executive committee to rats on board ship which must be fed so that they will not gnaw holes into the bottom. In the eyes of the National Society, the Mass. Society, by failure to deny that women are persons, has introduced the "woman question." The writer hopes that if anything is said about women's rights, "the party uttering it will be called to order."

A.D. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Written on the blank spaces of and across the letter by Lucinda Wilmarth to Maria (Weston) Chapman.



Boston:

1839?

1839?

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.25

To Deborah Weston

2 Boston. The writer begins with details of family life. Tells of acquiring a new pupil named Miss Morris from George Bradford. Mentions Theodore D. Weld and the state of Anne W. Weston's health. Says that Henry B. Stanton was mobbed in Portland.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The first page contains cross-writing.



Boston: 1839?

1839? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.5

To Debora Weston

No.8

Chauncey Place, Boston. The writer says that she and her husband came home because of homesickness. She is trying to decide on a house to rent. Tells about an Anti-Slavery meeting in Albany where Henry B. Stanton and another tried to organize an Eastern New York State Anti-Slavery Society. Gerrit Smith was present, pushing his Third Party ideas. Ends with some family news.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

[1839]

1839

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.

**G.38.25

[Boston.] Select minor poems, translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller [with notes] by John S. Dwight. (11), 463 pp.

A few poems by other translators are included.
The editor's original manuscript.



Boston

1839

about
1839
or
1840

Grant, Moses

Ch.M.2.2
pg.49-53.

[Boston] Testimony at a hearing on temperance laws.



Boston 1839

[1839] Howe, Samuel Gridley, 1801-1876.

Ch B 8.49

To L[ui]gi Mariotti [i.e., Antonio Carlo Napoleone Gallenga]

[Boston] Is unable to say good-bye in person. Supposes that Mariotti does not know that he himself paid charges of fuel and lights for lectures. Hopes he will enjoy Umquhart, who is a liberal spirit; and that he will meet with more success in his country's cause in England than in America.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

1839	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.8 No.92
------	-----------------------------	----------------------------

To "Dear Friend"

.Boston. Praises W. L. Garrison's devotion to the Anti-Slavery cause, and his editorship of the Liberator. Gives G. Thompson's arguments in favor of the Liberator. Quotes W. Goodell's commendation of the same paper. Amasa Walker said that the enemies of the A-S cause would be glad to see the last of the paper. Also quotes from letters of Gerrit Smith, Wendell Phillips, Maria (W.) Chapman and N. P. Rogers to the effect that the Liberator must be maintained. Appeals for subscriptions.

A.L.s. (Lithographic copy) 3 p. 17 1/4 x 10 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

To Samuel Osgood,

No.33

.(Boston?). A rough draft of a part of the letter on No.32.
A.L. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. .With F. Jackson to S. Osgood,
dated Apr.20,1839.



Boston 1839

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 8

To Samuel Osgood,

No. 34

“(Boston?). A rough draft of a portion of the letter on No. 32.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. “With F. Jackson to Whom?, dated Apr. 20, 1839.



Boston 1839

.1839? Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

No.30

To Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman

.Boston? The writer passes on a letter from Sarah and Angelina Grimké to the Philbricks.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1839

#Ms.A

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

.21.9

p.2

Circular letter signed by Francis Jackson, Edmund Quincy
and William Bassett; Boston 1839. 3 p.



Boston 1839

Ms.A.1.2
v.8,p.96

Quincy, Edmund

A.Ms.S.: Subscription to enable N.P. Rogers to visit
Boston; [Boston, 1839?]

Countersigned by Henry C. Chapman, Samuel Philbrick
and Ellis Gray Loring.

1. Rogers, Nathaniel P



Boston

1839

**G.38.25

1839

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805.

[Boston.] Select minor poems, translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller [with notes] by John S. Dwight. (11), 463 pp.

A few poems by other translators are included.
The editor's original manuscript.



Boston 1839

#Ms. A. Stanton, Henry, Brewster, (1805-1887)

21.9

p. 1

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; New York, 1839.
2 p.

Arrangement to be made for Mr Scoble to speak
in Boston on following Wednesday evening.

1 Scoble, John



Boston 1839

.1839. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

To Mary S. Parker

No.20

«Boston?». The writer has requested Miss Ball to furnish her with a list of the yeas and nays taken at the last meeting of the «Boston Female Anti-Slavery, Society, but she declined to do so. The writer asks the addressee to direct Miss Ball to furnish it.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Written on the back of a printed advertisement of an Anti-Slavery Fair.



Boston 1839

a13397. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston

No.6

• Boston. The writer explains small business matters.
"• George. Bradburn took tea here last night & we had a very good time. He has torn Minot Thayer all to pieces as you will see in the next Liberator." The writer is going to Weymouth today for good. Tomorrow Wendell Phillips and John A. Collins are to lecture at Weymouth in Mr. Perkins' meeting-house. "I envy you the Bristol meeting."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.



Boston 1839

.1839? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

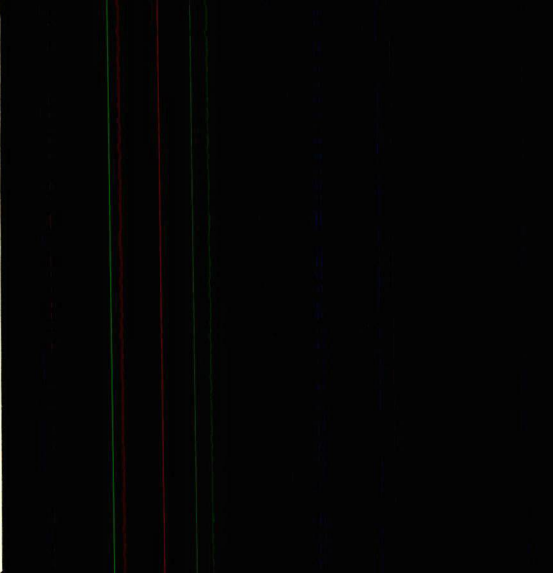
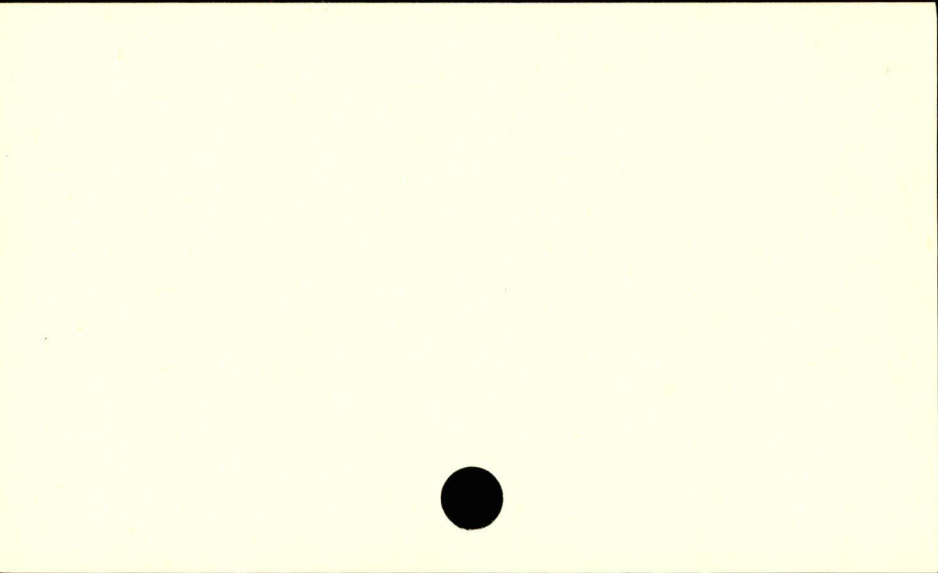
Vol.4

No.53

54

To Anne Warren Weston

• Boston. The writer says that Henry Chapman was swindled out of \$1500. Describes her daily life in detail during the previous few days. Mentions the lecturing of Henry Stanton and says he needs constant polishing from a good wife. Tells about calling on the Samuel May Jr. family. Advises the addressee on how to guard her health. Thinks that a schoolteacher named Abba Osgood was unjustly treated by Mr. Bailey. Gives instructions about schoolbooks. Miss Peabody thought that the Abolitionists should buy all the slaves. Tells about a visit of Mrs. Maria W. Chapman to the Bronson Alcotts. Mentions Samuel May Jr.
A.L.S. 10 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

18792, Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

To Deborah Weston

No. 50

Boston. The writer forwards resolutions concerning the relation of local Abolitionists to the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, which have been thought suited to the case in New Bedford. Recounts at length the refusal of Mary S. Parker, supported by Catherine M. Sullivan and the Misses Ball, to hold a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Soc'y. Offers advice as to the conduct of the Female Society (of New Bedford), and exhorts the addressee also to get an expression of opinion from the men of New Bedford favorable to Caroline(?) Chase's petition, "For the Legislature have passed a truly infamous report." Quotes a set of resolutions in reference to this report. The writer wishes to hear from New Bedford, but does not believe they will offer enough. The writer does favor the addressee's plan of giving up her place (teaching

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839

1839? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

No. 50

To Deborah Weston

Card 2

position) to Anne Warren Weston. Tells about the work of her own school.

A.I.C. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

1839? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

To Deborah Weston

Vol.16

No.17

Boston. The writer says that Anne W. Weston has gone to Hamilton in company with R. Hildreth. "The fair has been holding & we had a Christmas party at Chauncy place." Martha V. Ball has the smallpox. Will send a parcel for the New Bedford fair, and enumerates the towns provided with articles for their fairs. The writer has received a letter from Lucia Weston reporting "great alarm about the small pox." The writer hopes they will all be vaccinated.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

1839? Weston, Deborah?

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16

To Whom?

No.8

Boston. An account of a meeting at Marlborough Chapel. Walter Channing "made a dreadful foolish speech, not notoriously silly but silly to us. Amasa Walker was still more foolish. Frederick? Douglas, s, made a most excellent speech on dissolution, advocating it." Anne W. Weston and the writer went off to hear Edward Larks address the ministers. "He harped entirely on Episcopacy." Describes the disturbance made by Mrs. Abigail Folsom, Wendell Phillips's admirable management of her, and his "glorious" speech.
A.L. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Incomplete.



Boston 1839

.1839. Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.10

To Anne Warren Weston

.Boston. Writer discusses H. B. Stanton's explanation of why he failed to appear at a meeting in Marlborough Chapel. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman and Oliver Johnson are editors of the Liberator in Garrison's absence. A Mr. Dause of Ohio is going to England to collect money for Oberlin College. Got letters of introduction from the Chapmans and others. Dickens's Nicholas Nickleby is out. Much about Mrs. Maria W. Chapman; the Parkers' objection to her report of two meetings; her pen-names-Barnstable and A Member of the Society; her interview with Mr. Goodyear from Ashburnham, suspected of belonging to a group opposed to Garrison and family news. Cyrus Moses Burleigh is employed as a [redacted] of the Cradle of Liberty.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4.



Boston 1839

1839. Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.11

To Anne Warren Weston

Boston. Writer describes Mrs. John A. Collins and Mrs. Jonas Perkins. Says that Mrs. Collins's daughter "tagged after" Lizzy Chapman. Mentions an intolerant sermon by Amos A. Phelps on joining the church, a visit by Richard Hildreth, criticism of his coldness of manner by Henry G. Chapman, and a circular belonging to Phelps, urging the appointment of Elizur Wright as editor of the new "Liberty Party?" paper, and a report on the illness of Henry Chapman Sr.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1839

1839
20 ?

Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.9

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer tells about a meeting at Lowell, Mass., where Orange Scott spoke and moved an adjournment which deprived "the other side" of an opportunity to speak. But the Mayor of the City having offered the town hall to "the right side," Oliver Johnson and John A. Collins "did very well indeed and allowed Alanson St. Clair to speak and he told so many lies that they were perfectly frightened." The "peel-ers" have organized a new society. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman spoke very well at Salem. Dr. Amos Farnsworth and Oliver Johnson heard Garrison read his address at the Chapmans' home and also listened to Mrs. Chapman read parts of Right and Wrong. Johnson berated Martha Ball for her hidden desertion of Garrison and the Liberator. Mrs. Lydia M. Child paid a visit and told amusing stories.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

Jan. 1

1839
Jan. 1

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 10

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

No. 96

„Boston.. Expense account and receipt. Approval signed by
Samuel Philbrick for Committee on Finance & Bills.

A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839 Jan. 2

1839
2 Jan.

Russell, Philemon R

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Boston. Receipt for \$16.10.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 7 3/8 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.13



Boston 1839

Jan. 2

1839.
2 Jan.

Russell, Philemon R

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.14

To the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Boston. Itemized expense account and receipt. Approval signed by Samuel Philbrick for Committee on Finance & Bills, dated 21 Dec., 1838.

D.S. 2 p. 8 3/8 x 12 1/4 in.



Boston:

1839 Jan. 3

1839	Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	Ms.A.1.2
3 Jan.		Vol.8
	To William Bassett	No.1

«Boston: Sends \$20 donated by Andrew Robeson to be added to the proceeds of the Lynn Anti-Slavery fair.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. «With this is a note from W. Bassett to W. L. Garrison, dated Jan.5, 1839, enclosing a brief poem by Mrs. Chapman.



~~1838~~
Boston

1839

Jan. 4

1.1.1839.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

4 Jan

Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May

No.26

«Boston» Extols May's Christian spirit. Edmund Quincy, Robert F. Walcott on Executive Com. of Non-Resistance Society. Is confident of rightness of Declaration of Sentiments. Non-resistance discussed in Odeon last night; almost unanimous vote favored war. Amasa Walker advocated Congress of Nations. Discloses plot against Liberator. Phelps and Torrey backed by Stanton, St.Clair, etc. Board plans monthly news sheet. Scott and Colver favor new paper. Francis Jackson, Edmund Quincy, William Bassett will manage Liberator's finances.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.262-3.

Letters, v.2, no.135



Boston 1839

Jan. 4

#Ms.A.

Stanton, Henry Brewster, (1805-1887)

21.9

p. 4

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York,
4 Jan. 1839. 3 p.

Questions to be discussed at special meeting
in New York. Duties of the Society. Personal
financial troubles.



Boston 1839 Jan. 4

Winthrop, Grenville Temple

Ch.D.8.59

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scamwell Dearborn; Boston,
4 Jan 1839. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Boston

1839

Jan. 5

1839
5 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.3
No.27

To George William Benson

• Boston: Urges George to attend annual meeting. Conspiracy against Liberator. Phelps, Torrey, St.Clair most active; others: Stanton, Orange Scott, Colver. John W. Browne, ensnared for a time, will go straight. Plot is to get vote for new weekly paper. Report to Board on proposed auxiliary monthly paper opposed by Phelps's friend Ayers *i.e.* Bayrs. Report accepted; Wendell Phillips, Edmund Quincy and G. editors. Plans rally of true-hearted. Mrs. Chapman active in correspondence. Opponents design to settle woman question adversely.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in

Letters, v.2, no.136



Boston 1839

Jan. 5

1839 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887

Ms.A.9.2

5 Jan.

Vol.12

To Henry Grafton Chapman

No.133

«Boston» Receipt for fifty dollars "on account state pledge
of \$10,000. to American Anti-Slavery Soc."
A.D.S. 2 p. 2 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Boston 1839

Jan. 8-9

1839
8-9 Jan.

Weston, Deborah

To Lucia Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.17

«Boston. The writer went to Cambridge and saw Mrs. Nathaniel T. Bent, who has become the mother of a fine boy. Discusses plans for coming to Weymouth. Comments on the crisis in the Anti-Slavery world. "The peelers are going to make a desperate push to get out (i.e. oust?) the Liberator ... «Amos A.» Phelps is as thin as a shark & works like a dog ... It is thought an attempt will be made to get out the whole board." The New York Society has appointed Henry B. Stanton as agent for all the New England states, "so I hope Mass. will be rid of him." The proposed "little paper of «Charles T.» Torrey will be brought up," and the writer expects a great battle to be fought.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 1/8 1

Signed with initials.



Boston:

1839 Jan. 9

1839
9 Jan.

Bates, Hamlett,

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.133

Boston. Receipted bill for services at the Anti-Slavery
rooms.

A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

Jan. 9

1839
9 Jan.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

To Mary Weston

No. 19

• Boston. The writer went Sunday, out of compliment to Angelina (Amidon) Howe to hear Mr. Howe. At the Free Church in the afternoon "Messrs. Amos A. Phelps and Asa Mahan were preaching at a great rate there." All went to Dr. Charles Theodor Christian, Pollen's lecture. Tells about callers. "Edmund Quincy took tea here & he offered to put the clericals at defiance." Harriet Martineau has written that in her article in the Westminster Review "she has quoted part of a letter of Maria's without giving her name." Mrs. Maria W. Chapman has written to Nathaniel P. Rogers to come to the rescue of the Annual meeting (the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society?) "The blow has been struck. Worcester Anti-Slavery Society, have passed a vote ... that another paper is called for."

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839 Jan. 9

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

9 Jan.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.19

Card 2

To Mary Weston

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 3/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials. Written on the margins and blank page of a printed circular.



Boston

1839

Jan. 12

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.9

p. 9

A.L.S. to Uzziah, Cicero, Burnap; Boston,
12 Jan. 1839. 2 p.

An appeal to be on hand at the Annual Meeting
to vote on certain matters.



Boston 1839 Jan. 12

1839 Weston, Deborah.

Ms. A.9.2

12 Jan.

Vol. 11

To Lucia Weston.

No. 25

«Boston.» Mainly concerned with wardrobe. Caroline Weston invites the addressee to come to Roxbury during the annual meeting (of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.)

A.L. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Incomplete?



Boston 1839 Jan. 13-14

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
13-14		Vol. 11
Jan.	To Mary Weston	No. 24

. Boston. The writer gives an account of the Quarterly Meeting (of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society). Comments on letters from Mrs. A. B. Ordway to friends in England and elsewhere; "I almost dropped on to the floor when they were read ... they were so incredibly vulgar ..." Martha V. Ball moved that the Society hold a fair and resolve to raise \$1200. The writer offered the resolution that the Society take 50 copies of the Liberator in the ensuing year. Describes the discussion on this resolution; only five voted against the Liberator. Tells of calls made and received, of hearing Convers Francis lecture "in a tolerable way" and of visiting Mrs. Maria Mack. "... they (the Macks) have [redacted] (pupils?) all quite good ones." The writer was grieved at the sight of Amos A. Phelps. Reports on the illness of Mary Ann Davenport. Sends Nicholas

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1839

Jan. 13-14

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
13-14		Vol. 11
Jan.	To Mary Weston	No. 24
Card 2		

Nickleby; "Find time to read it, it is so amusing."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.



Boston 1839

Jan. 13

*Ms.A.

Stanton, Henry. Brewster. (1805-1887)

21.9

p. 10

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; New York,
13 Jan. 1839.. 3 p.

Will not accept general agency. Desire to
have Mr Scott appointed to that position.



Boston 1839

Jan. 14

1839
14 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1876

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.28

To George William Benson

• Boston: Timely action of Windham County Anti-Slavery Society. Expects painful conflict at annual meeting. Defection of John E. Fuller, who reviles Liberator, but cannot influence colored friends in favor of new paper. Knapp told that Phelps, after reading G.'s "Watchman, what of the night?" in rage called G. wicked. G. believes plotters will succeed or, failing, start paper on their own. Crisis momentous - George must come. A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.138



Boston 1839

Jan. 14

1839
Jan 14

Otis, H. G.

Ch.M.2.2

pg. 45, 47

[Boston] Contribution for charity. Two letters.



Boston 1839

Jan. 14

*Ms.A.

Stanton, Henry, Brewster, (1805-1887)

21.9

p. 12

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; New York,
14 Jan. 1839. 3 p.

Necessity of publishing 800 or 1,000 extra
copies of the inside sheet of the "Liberator."
Leading article should be changed. Reasons for
change.



Boston 1839

Jan. 15

*Ch. M. 2

.3 v. 7

p. 1389

Letter about charities in Boston; «Boston», 15 Jan. 1839.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Boston--Charities



Boston 1839

Jan. 17

*Ms.A.

21.9

p. 15

Stanton, Henry Brewster. (1805-1887)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York,
17 Jan. 1839. 2 p.

Arrangements for a Committee meeting on
the following Saturday.



Boston

1839

Jan. 17

1839	Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.	Ms.A.9.2
19 Jan.		Vol.11
	Minutes of a Board-meeting	No.32

«Boston?» Wendell Phillips appointed Secretary pro temp.
Messrs. Henry B. Stanton and Joshua Leavitt representing the
American Anti-Slavery Society conferred about the amount of
money due on the Massachusetts Society's pledge.
A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston:

1839 Jan. 18

1839	Chapman, Henry Grafton, 1804-1842.	Ms. A. 9.2
13 Jan.		Vol. 11
	Memorandum.	No. 27

«Boston.» A statement of expenditures and receipts for the
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Audited and approved by
Samuel E. Sewall (signed).

D.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1839

Jan. 19

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.	Ms. A. 9. 2
19 Jan.	To Deborah Weston.	Vol. 11 No. 29

„Boston., Tells about going to hear „Elliott, Cresson speak, and about Henry C. Chapman's walking out after Cresson had "snappishly remarked that he wished gentlemen would preserve silence." Garrison has received a letter from Gerrit Smith enclosing \$50 for the Liberator. William Basset called to tell about affairs at Lynn, where the societies had unanimously opposed Charles Turner Torrey's request that they take action upon his circular. "Edwin Thompson has come out from the poolers and betrayed their plans to the faithful." Alanson St. Clair is to move a resolution "that the members of the Mass. Soc. and all male delegates take part in the meeting. It is thought that upon this two parties will join battle." The writer gives news of her and family, and of her health.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1839 Jan. 21

1839.	Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.	Ms.A.9.2
21 Jan.		Vol.11
	Minutes of the meeting of Jan.21	No.31

• Boston? "Letter from Charles Turner Torrey on a new paper read, ordered on file ... Motion that Rev. Alanson St. Clair be heard in reference to matters contained in Torrey's letter made & passed." Annual report submitted, in parts, by Garrison. "Moved that report so far as relates to woman question be stricken out."
A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Votes listed on verso.



Boston 1839

Jan. 29

Ms. A Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887.

.21.2

p.2

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps on Elizur Wright's acceptance of editorship of paper to be kept secret until Stanton comes to Boston; New York, 29 Jan. 1839.
1 s. (4 p.)

1 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1887
1 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847



Boston 1839 Feb.-March

1839	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
10 Feb.-		Vol.3
3 Mar.	To Mary Benson	No.29

«Boston» On page written Feb.10, G. asks sister-in-law to visit them again. On Mar.3 reports A.S. affairs: former sweet fellowship ended. Phelps working against Liberator. Stanton alienated. St.Clair and Wise resigned agencies, work for Abolitionist. Collision between N.Y. Executive Committee and Mass. Board. Some friends abroad think G. opposed to new paper on selfish grounds. Recognizes design to subvert Liberator. Colver hates Christian pacifism. Mrs.Chapman writing to Henry Clay in reply to his speech.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II, p.280-82.

Letters, v.2, no.141



Boston 1839

Feb. 1

Ms.Am.

Winthrop, Grenville Temple.

382

A.L.S. to H.A.S. Dearborn regarding meeting to appoint convention delegates and desire to be appointed to West Point visiting committee; [Boston] 1 Feb. 1839. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. United States. Military Academy, West Point.
I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.



Boston: 1839 Feb. 4

*Ms. A. Chapman, Henry Grafton, (1804-1842).

21.9

p. 33

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
4 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Financial transactions between A.A.P. and
Anti-Slavery Society.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Sla  Society



Boston 1839 Feb. 9

1839

Parker, Theodore 1810-1860

Ms.C.1.6

Feb 9

To Rev. Convers Francis 1795-1863

[Boston?] Is unwilling to suppose that Jesus spoke or thought of his preexistence as different from that of ours; we are allologos. Even if Jesus thought he had such an existence, we should not believe him. Lexical view of Bible should supersede classical one. Bible will one day be simply documentary source-book.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 3/4 x 12 1/2 in.

Pub: O. B. Frothingham, Life of Theodore Parker p. 115-117.



Boston

1839

Feb. 11

1839

11 Feb.

Pettibone, Philo C

To George Foster

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.133

«Boston. Promissory note for five dollars.

A.D.S. 1 p. 2 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1
M
10



Boston 1839

Feb. 11

*Ms.A. Jackson, Francis (1780-1861)

21.9

p. 39

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Boston,
11 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Commotion caused by Mr Pierpont's sermon.
Foreign slave-trade and Colonization Memorial.
Hearing to be granted the Slavery Committee.

1 Pierpont, John
2 Negroes--Colonization



Boston 1839

Feb. 11

1839 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887
11 Feb.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

No. 39

To W. H. Stowell,

Boston. A request to help circulate the Massachusetts Abolitionist in "this part of the state." The writer remarks that the addressee's town (New Bedford) has passed resolutions "rather against" the paper. "Why not do as well as Salem, which will take 100?"

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on the blank half of a printed circular soliciting aid in obtaining subscriptions for the Massachusetts Abolitionist.



Boston 1839 Feb. 12

1839
12 Feb.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.105

To Francis Jackson

«(Boston?). Sends 75 copies of the Discourse. Discusses the cost of publication and sale. Offers to send a list of the people to whom he sent copies of the Discourse.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1839 Feb. 14

1839? Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

c 14

Vol.11

Feb. To Deborah Weston

No.38

«Boston. The writer tells about Mrs. Maria W. Chapman's correspondence with Elizur Wright and his "indignantly repelling the charge of being «Charles Turner, Torrey's editor." Reports also an interview between Mrs. Chapman and John G. Whittier, in which the latter said that Garrison had done great harm in calling Stanton "a dabbler in Politicks ..." «Nathaniel Colver has resigned from the Board. Mentions reports that Torrey's (Salem) society "are out with him for his recent course," and that the Free Church "is much displeased with «Amos A. Phelps for his course." Phelps is better, but the tubercles are thought to be «deplorable. "«Asa Mahan has made a great stir & the Boston « are holding meetings to find out how they shall put him down." The new paper (the Massa-

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839 Feb. 14

1839? Boston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

14

Vol.11.

Feb.

To Deborah Weston

No.38

Card 2

Massachusetts Abolitionist) is out and "is said to be weakish."
The writer tells about the death of a young man who, having
lost his reason from an illness, was sent to the Massachusetts
State hospital for the insane at the time of a typhus epidemic.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

The first part of the letter is missing.

The name of the young man (Sam Hildreth?) is partially de-
leted.



Boston 1839 Feb. 18

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A.9.2

18 Feb.

Vol. 11

To Deborah Weston

No. 41

«Boston. The writer reports instructions issued by the Board of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society to their committee about relations with the American Anti-Slavery Society. These state in part that "unless the New Yorkers receded from their ground, the Massachusetts Society would nullify, address a communication to the Massachusetts people, cut loose from New York and publicly set up for themselves." Tells also the contents of a letter from Ellis to James G. Birney.

Manuscript extract from letter. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839 Feb. 19

1839	Russell, George	Ms.A.9.2.
19 Feb.		Vol.11
	To John F. Emerson	No.42

Boston. A request for subscribers for the Abolitionist. Because the price is low, a large number of subscribers will be necessary. They will have to depend on donations to sustain the editor, unless the subscription list amounts to 5000. Pledges so far are about 2,200.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written on a printed circular soliciting aid in obtaining subscribers. One page has columns to be filled out with subscribers' names, etc.



Boston

1839

Feb. 21

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.	Ms.A.9.2
21 Feb.		Vol.11
	«To Deborah Weston.»	No.44

«Boston?». Describes a meeting of abolitionists with the committee on the District of Columbia, at which John White Browne was the principal speaker. After him spoke Wendell Phillips, "who as usual did excellently," and then Garrison, who excelled himself. "There was a dignity and solemnity about him that must have struck the community."

Ms. copy. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Extract from a letter.



Boston 1839 . Feb. 22

Bigelow, Jacob, 1786-1879.

Ch.D.9.6⁵~~7~~

A.N.S. to Hilliard Gray & Co.; Boston, 22 Feb. 1839.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Hilliard, Gray and Co.  firm, booksellers, Boston.



Boston 1839

Feb. 23-25

1839, Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

23, 26
Feb.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

No. 46

To Deborah Weston.

„Boston.. Dr. Charles T.C. Follen is on the Mass. (Anti-Slavery Society's) board in place of Nathaniel Colver. Follen's article on peace is to appear in the Democratic Review, but with some editorial changes made by O'Sullivan. Lucretia Cowing has written to Caroline Weston that she would be with them in three months. Alanson St. Clair has resigned his agency; it has been said that Ichabod Coddington is coming here. The writer refutes a statement in a Human Rights extra about a donation by the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to the National Society in relation to an address by Henry Brewster Stanton. Little Henry Chapman has had acute distress, and on the advice of two doctors the writer will take him to Weymouth. Caroline Weston informed at the Garrisons that Gerrit Smith is very friendly to non-resistance. "We really

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839 Feb. 23-25

1839.	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.	Ms. A. 9. 2
23, 26		Vol. 11
Feb.	To Deborah Weston.	No. 46

Card 2 feel alarmed lest there should not be a fighting man left to us. . . ." The little piece signed Consistency "in the last paper" was by Orange Scott. The writer heard Charles T. Torrey at the Free Church; "He is a miserable preacher." Edmund Quincy has written a beautiful letter "begging for the Non-Resistance cause." Maria Weston Chapman wants to know if it would be desirable for her to go to New Bedford to collect pledges, etc.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Boston:

1839 Feb. 23

*Ms. A. Chapman, Mrs. Maria Weston (1806-1885).

21.9
p. 52

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
23 Feb. 1839. 1 p.

Mention of Jared Spark as candidate for the
Whig Party of the 4th District.

1 Sparks, Jared



Boston 1839

Feb. 23

1839
23 Feb.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

To Eliza J. Davis

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.8

«Boston» Declines an invitation to lecture.
A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1839 Feb. 25

1839
Feb 25

Winthrop, Grenville Temple.

Ch B 4.45

To H.A.S. Dearborn.

[Boston.] Offers his services in case of an emergency. Thinks the people of Maine so precipitate as to plunge the country into war. His Excellency Governor Lincoln had passed him by but on examination can prove that he knows more of military matters than the governor. A.L.S. 8p.
10 x 8 in.



Boston

1839

Feb. 27

1839

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Ms. A.9.2

27 Feb.

Vol.11

To Mary Weston.

No.48

«Boston.» The writer heard Charles T. Torrey preach "a most indifferent sermon" at the Free Church. Wendell Phillips and Henry G. Chapman received an impudent letter from New York signed by Lewis Tappan, Henry B. Stanton, Joshua Leavitt, and (Samuel E.?) Cornish. Edmund Quincy has written a beautiful letter begging for money for the Non-Resistance Society. "I think very highly of Edmund as a good man." Henry and Maria Chapman called at Dr. Charles T.C. Folien's "to see him well coggd as he has taken Nathaniel Colver's place at the Board." The writer is troubled about the health of Richard Hildreth. Yesterday Garrison read an exposé "which was unanimously accepted, save by Phelps." The writer fears "Phelps' doom is sealed," as he is boarding at Mary S. Parker's. "I hardly think he will marry Mary, but he may Eliza." The writer

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839 Feb. 27

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Ms.A.9.2

27 Feb.

Vol.11

To Mary Weston.

No.48

Card 2

will bring little Henry Chapman when she returns to Weymouth.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1839 March-April

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

30 March

Vol.11

-4 April

To Deborah Weston

No.71

„Boston.“ The writer tells of an occasion at which Alanson St.Clair was "cross mortified bitter & I think fairs." Describes a family visit to Mrs. Sylvia Owen. W.R. Chapman will probably be an agent (of the Mass.Anti-Slavery Society?) The writer, urged by Mary Robbins "foolishly went to Mr. „John Seely, Stone's church" (St.Paul's) on Good Friday; comments on the sermon. The writer repeats a report in the London Chronicle of the marriage of Elizabeth Ann Sturgis Bates to Silvain De Vandermeier. Tells of a sermon by Mr.Amos A.Phelps, who had "some awful hits at the Non Resistants." Recounts various calls received and conversations. [redacted] april 4 entry is written from Cambridge, where the writer [redacted] apparently visiting Mrs.Sylvia Owen. Attended Dr.Charles Theodore C. Follen's lecture on
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839

March-April

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
30 March		Vol.11
4 April	To Deborah Weston	No.71

Card 2

pantheism, in which "he managed to give a cut at Slavery."
The writer's heart "beats like a hammer with joy at the
thought of getting back to Boston." Gives news about Mrs.
Maria Mack. Mentions receipt of a "most vile" letter from
Louisville (see ante no.67). The writer thinks "a pretty
little Fair in New Bedford, would meet with success...
the millionaires would come."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1839 March

1839. Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms. A. 1. 2

March

Vol. 8

To Francis Jackson

No. 11

“(Boston?). Wishes to settle an account between himself and the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Estimates that the Society owes him \$75.

A.N.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1839

March 1

1839
1 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

To Samuel Joseph May

No.12

«Boston: An appeal for funds issued by the New England Non-Resistance Society. "We have neither time nor space to expatiate upon the ... importance of the principles we hold... the adoption or rejection of which, will, we are assured determine the happiness or the misery of the human race ..." Criticises government officials and "an ambitious and self-seeking Clergy ...". The Society was formed to urge all men to a return to the "law of love." Mentions the need for funds to support the Non-Resistant.
A.L.S. (facsim.) 4 p. 11 1/4 x 9 1/4 in.

Signed also by Maria (W. Chapman) and E. Quincy.

Letters, v.2, no.142.



Boston 1839 March 1

1839
1 Mar. Quinoy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms. A.1.2

Vol. 8

No. 12

To Samuel Joseph May

2 Boston. Asks if S. J. M. can form a Non-Resistance society in his neighborhood. Says he has "been much happier since I have attained to the high & solid ground of Non-Resistance." A.L.s. 1 p. 11 1/4 x 9 1/4 in. With W. L. Garrison to S. J. May, dated Mar. 1, 1839.

A postscript to Garrison's appeal for funds for the New England Non-Resistance Society.



Boston 1839 March 1

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.	Ms. A. 9.2
1 March		Vol. 11
	To Deborah Weston.	No. 49

West Str., Boston.. Tells about the illness of Richard Hildreth; "I believe all our friends are fated to die for want of care." At a board meeting held this afternoon an exposé written by Garrison was adopted. Those who refused to sign were Amos A. Phelps, Shipley, Joseph H. Eayrs, and Amasa Walker. Sarah Pugh wrote, enclosing \$10 for the Naonæ Resistance Society, and inviting all to Philadelphia. Mary S. Parker is hindering a (Boston Female Anti-Slavery) Society meeting which Maria Weston Chapman is trying to get up. The Progress Club has had scruples about inviting Wendell Phillips to join because his orthodox might be offended. The writer gives her impression of Geo. Davis of Greenfield, "a tolerably good abolitionist..." The writer is sending the addressee letters of the Grimkés and her reply to them. "Maria Weston



Boston 1839 March 2

1839 Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847 Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.15

2 Mar.

To Ellis Gray Loring

«Boston» Is willing to refer his claims against the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society to William Jackson for settlement. Asks
E. G. L. to fix a time and place for a meeting.
A.N.s. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3316

Boston, 1839 March 3

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

ALS : Boston, to Miss Phoebe
Jackson, Providence, R.I., 1839 March
3.

1 item (4 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30
cm.

SUMMARY: Discusses anti-slavery
movements in Rhode Island and
Massachusetts and their respective
legislatures; details his
abolitionist faith and the travails
of the Liberator.

1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-
1879--Correspondence. 2. Jackson,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43915635

001561



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3316

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
-- ALS ... (Card 2)

Phoebe, 1807-1887--Correspondence. 3.
Slavery,--Rhode Island--Anti-slavery
movement. 4. Slavery,--Massachusetts-
-Anti-slavery movement.

MRGRRBKM

001562

ocm43915635



Boston: 1839 Mar. 4

1839	Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society	Ms.A.9.2
4 Mar.		Vol.11
	Request for a meeting	No.52

a Boston. A list of members sign a request for a meeting on Mar.9.

A.D. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

March 6

1839

6 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.2

Vol. 8

No. 13

To George William Benson

Boston. Another copy of the lithographed appeal for funds
for the N. E. Non-Resistance Society.

A.L.s. (facsim.) 4 p. 11 1/4 x 9 1/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.142



Boston 1839 March 8

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

8 Mar.

To Deborah Weston

Vol.11

No.53

Boston. The writer tells of an argument over a proposal to call a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman wanted to send a letter to Henry Clay and the meeting was for the purpose of considering it. Mentions seeing Amos A. Phelps at church, "looking miserably." Tells of calls made and received, a fancy dress ball to be given by Mrs. Richard Derby, John James Dixwell's costume, and John A. Collins, newly appointed as an agent of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston 1839

March 11-16

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.	Ms. A. 9. 2
11-16		Vol. 11
March	To Deborah Weston.	No. 55

. Boston.. Recounts dissensions and affairs of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Comments on sermons by (John Overton?) Choules and Dr. Charles T.C. Follen. Describes a social evening at Henrietta Sargent's, commenting on Epes (Sargent) and Dr. Henry (Bowditch). The writer refers to the "scandalous report" of the Judiciary Committee of the Legislature in respect to the petition of the women of Lynn and Dorchester. At a meeting of the Boston (i.e. Mass.) Anti-Slavery Society Wendell Phillips made a "beautiful" speech, in which he "denounced Lincoln as only fit for the representative of scurrilous & licentious profligates" incapable of understanding the hearts of the women of Lynn. The Legislature are ready to lynch W. Phillips. The writer attended a meeting of a committee of the Legislature appointed
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839

March 11-16

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.	Ms.A.9.2
11-16		Vol.11
March	To Deborah Weston.	No.55

Card 2 to hear Sarah Baker, who was accused of forging names on the Dorchester women's petition. Wendell Phillips acted as her counsel, and (George?) Bradburn as a witness; the abolitionists made common cause with her. The writer gives news of family and kin in Weymouth.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston: 1839 Mar. 13

1839	Ball, Martha V.	Ms.A.9.2
13 March	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	Vol.11 No.59

„Boston.. The writer has been directed by the board of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to inform the addressee that at a meeting of the board, held to consider the petition signed by her and others that a meeting of the Society be called, the decision was reached "that no reasons were assigned, which appeared to them of sufficient importance, to warrant the calling of a meeting of the Society."

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Boston: 1839 Mar. 14


1839 Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms. A. 9. 2

14 March To Deborah Weston. Vol. 11

No. 68

• Boston. In reference to a package of handbills for calling a meeting of the New Bedford (Anti-Slavery) Society, the writer exhorts the addressee to see to it that five "important particulars" are attended to, and enumerates them. The writer wants the delegation to the quarterly Massachusetts meeting to be very large. "Let everything that hath breath speak." Preparations are being made for the entertainment of delegates free of expense." Samuel J. May is in town - shilly shally. - I wish he could but believe men will sometimes lie." Praises John A. Collins.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Written in the blank spaces  printed circular.



Boston 1839

March 18

1839

Mar 18

Ticknor, George. 1791-1871.

FOLSON MS⁴.

To Charles Folsom.

[52 Beacon St. (Boston)] Quotes J[ames] A[braham] Hillhouse's agreement with Little & Brown. Inquires whether a further stipulation of his will interfere with it. Would like to complete his file of documents relating to the University. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Refers to: Hillhouse, James Abraham, Dramas, Discourses and Other Pieces, Boston, 1839.



Boston 1839

March 18

1839
18 March

Weston, Carolina, 1808-1882

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 11

No. 61

To Deborah Weston

„Boston.. The writer needs to know "the ultimatum about the New Bedford business." Expresses happiness "with dear dear brother „John A.. Collins at the helm." Admits; "I think indeed that I like C. Collins, better than I ever did P. Phelps.."
Describes at length the quarterly meeting of the Essex County Society at Wenham, at which the opposing factions met in a "desperate game." The writer is no longer troubled with debt.
"Have n't I done well to pay off in a year, & lose as much as I did too-?"

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

March 19

1839
19 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.30

To George William Benson

«Boston» State quarterly meeting important. Wants to see Benson about publishing of Cradle of Liberty; specimen number to be issued. Believes Board of Managers will be sustained by majority of delegates; otherwise they will resign. G. comments on Stanton's hostility toward him. Doubts if Phelps will be installed in Marlboro Chapel as pastor of Free Church. Pres. Mahan's preaching affected Free Church members. G. likes Mahan's recent book. Only 1500 subscribers obtained for Abolitionist. G. will publish another letter from James Boyle in Non-Resistant and Liberator.

A.L.s. 4p. 12 1/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.144

Letter from James Boyle printed in Liberator for Mar.29, 1839.

Asa Mahan's book is Scripture Doctrine of Christian Perfection. 1839.



Boston 1839

March 19

1839 Pierpont, John, 1785-1861

Ms.A.1.2

19 Mar.

Vol.6

To Francois Jackson

No.106

“(Boston?). “I take the liberty ... of referring this good man to you for the benefit of your counsel ... He comes to me as a stranger ...”

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/8 in.



Boston

1839

March 23-28

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
23-28		Vol.11
March	To Deborah Weston	No.65-66

Boston. The writer gives family news. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman has proposed that Lucia Weston come to town as teacher for Elizabeth B. Chapman. Tells of numerous callers, a social evening, and of John A. Collins's preparations for printing the Cradle of Liberty. Gerrit Smith has given \$100 to the Non-Resistance Society. The writer describes the sermons at the Free Church by Amos A. Phelps and Nathaniel Colver. The Rev. Adin Ballou wrote "avowing himself a non-resistant, but yet he cannot join us because we petition governments." The writer regrets that "the plan about Caroline failed." Relates the excitements and proceedings of the meeting of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Tuesday, March 26, at which the Board confronted its opponents siding with the New York Executive Committee. Resolutions were offered by Ellis Gray

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1839

March 23-28

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

23-28

Vol.11

March

To Deborah Weston

No.65-66

Card 2

Loring and Wendell in respect to the Society's payment of its pledges to the Parent Society. "Edwin Thompson made hits at Alanson, St. Clair & Gilbert H., Durfee was ready through the whole meeting to kill everybody." At the afternoon meeting Lewis Tappan, James G. Birney, Amos A. Phelps spoke. "Wendell, Phillips tore Henry B., Stanton all to bits." Garrison "stood to his guns ... George Allen spoke for the peelers with great bitterness. Charles T., Torrey gave hits right and left more specially at Henry G. Chapman." The writer reviews the speech by Rodney French, which "was sweet to our souls." Henry B. Stanton and James G. Birney "fully avowed that voting should be a test of membership." Records the vote, 143-23 (in favor of the Massachusetts Board), taken at the meeting. Lewis Tappan declared for a division of the Massa-



Boston 1839

March 23-28

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
23-28		Vol.11
March	To Deborah Weston	No.65-66
Card 3		

chusetts Society, whereupon Wendell Phillips withdrew a previous resolution and refused anything to the New York Committee. The writer and Mrs. Maria W. Chapman called on Abby Kelley, who had also spoken very well at the meeting.

A.L.S. 8 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Boston:

1839 Mar. 25

1839

25 March

Collins, John A

Ms.B.1.6.

Vol.1

No.8

To Rev. Samuel May, Leicester, Mass.

Boston. A circular soliciting subscriptions to "The Cradle of Liberty" containing a letter on the inside pages. A few copies of "The Cradle of Liberty" were inclosed. The writer urges wide circulation of the publication either by the addressee or other Abolitionists. "The Cradle of Liberty" is printed at cost and no compensation can be paid to those circulating it. The writer recommends that only one person in each town act as agent for the publisher, and that the local societies purchase 20 to 40 copies for gratuitous circulation.

A.L.S. 3pp. 7 1/2 x 12 1/2



Boston:

1839 Mar. 25

1839	Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879	Ms.A.1.2
25 Mar.		Vol.8
	To "Dear Friend"	No.22

«Boston: A letter urging the sale and circulation of the Cradle of Liberty, "a weekly Anti-Slavery paper, devoted exclusively to the subject of Slavery." Gives instructions concerning agencies, subscriptions, etc.

A.L.s. (Lithograph copy) 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Boston 1839

March 25

1839
25 March

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.69

To "Dear Friend"

Boston.. A formal request, accompanying copies of the Cradle of Liberty, for the voluntary solicitation or subscribers to the paper or the voluntary employment of a solicitor.

L.S. 3 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/8 in.

Written on the inside of a printed circular.



Boston

1839

April

1839

Weston, Lucia

Ms. A. 9. 2

April

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol. 11

No. 72

Boston.. Dr. and Mrs. Charles Theodor C. Follen called while Maria Weston Chapman was away at Taunton. "Mrs. Follen seemed to think a great deal of Dr. William Ellery, Channing's book." The writer compares the seamen's fair with the anti-slavery fair. Comments on the letters from Angelina and Sarah Grimké to the (Samuel) Philbrick as "the most ludicrous stuff." Angelina has not made up her mind and wants facts. Maria Weston Chapman went to Lynn to deliver a speech, and returned the next morning, having given "general satisfaction." John A. Collins is worn out collecting money from Lynn. "We have found out that Lynn the last year has given a thousand and odd dollars to the cause." Maria Weston Chapman will probably not go to New York; Henry G. Chapman will go on his father's account. "The pledge is going to be paid the first day of May."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 + 2 in.



Boston

1839

April 1

Ms. Am. Aquaduct Corporation, Boston.

356

(3)

Printed D.S. (Thacher Beul): Receipted water bill; Boston,
1 Apr. 1839. 1 s. (2 p.) Filled out in ms. for Boston
Water Power Co.

I. Boston Water Power Co.



Boston:

1839 Apr. 4

1839

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

4 April

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston.

No.75

«Boston.» The Abolitionist must be put down, "or it will put down the Mass.Soc." Therefore it is necessary to send out agents for "the cradle" (Cradle of Liberty), to counteract Amos A. Phelps's scheme of getting subscribers for the Abolitionist. Five hundred dollars are needed. The writer considers a fair in New Bedford as a possible solution of the problem, and insists that the addressee, with Susan Taber, Mary Congdon, Mary Anna Bailey, etc., "must get it up the 1st of June or so." The lectures of (William) Goodell could be sent all over the state by means of an effective agent.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston 1839

April 8-11

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
8-11		Vol.11
Apr.	To Deborah Weston	No.77

•Boston. The writer describes a social gathering at the house Ellis Gray Loring, to meet Mr. Turnbull, English Abolitionist and friend of Harriet Martineau. "There was so much champagne drunk as quite surprised me." The writer rejoiced over the addressee's letter; "Well done, Bristol Board!" John A. Collins and Wendell Phillips had success in Taunton, although "Hopkins Emery opposed them at every step." Henry C. Wright, in a letter, says that the course of the Executive Committee at New York is much censured by •William Goodell, •William Lawrence, Chaplin and especially Alvan Stewart. "They think the N. Y. folks ought to be deprived of a portion of their power & Alvan Stewart thinks that \$10,000 a year is as much as they ought to receive from all the states together." Wen-

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839 April 8-11

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9.2
8-11		Vol. 11
Apr.	To Deborah Weston	No. 77
Card 2		

dell Phillips has been very successful at Fall River. "Alanson St. Clair has made it his business to abuse Maria at Fall River ... Gilbert H., Durfee has threatened not to go to another Anti-Slavery meeting till there was a new organization." The writer recounts in detail the meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society on Wednesday, April 10. "We have lost all but our honour," as the vote was in favour of party approving a direct pledge to the American Anti-Slavery Society. "We do not feel at all discouraged by our defeat but rejoice that our Fair will at least shew forth a pure communion." Wendell Phillips and John A. Collins had "a very fine time" at East Weymouth.

A.L. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in



Boston 1839

April 10

1839
10 April

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian

Ms.B.1.6.

Vol.1

To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass.

No.9

«Boston» Notification that the addressee had been appointed
a delegate of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society to the 6th
Anniversary of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New
York on May, 7, 1840.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Also signed by Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Cor. Sec.



Boston 1839

April 16

*Ms.A. Scott, Orange (1800-1847)

21.9

p. 76

A.L.S. signature attached to circular letter; Boston,
16 Apr. 1839. 3 p.

Signature of Amos, Augustus Phelps also
attached to circular, which urges friends of the
slave to attend the anniversary of the American
Anti-Slavery Society in New York on 7 May 1839.

Probably first draft.

1 American Anti-Slavery Society



Boston

1839

April 17

Fiske, Augustus Henry, 1805-1865.

*Ch.F.13.63

A.L.S. to Seth Ames; Boston, 17 Apr. 1839. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Ames, Seth, 1805-1881



Boston: 1839 Apr. 18

1839.	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
18 Apr.	To Deborah Weston	Vol.11 No.84

«Boston: "Things never looked better to my mind ... While this unnatural union lasted, I was dull & idle but my time cometh yea now is. Oh that wicked National ... Oh that throatcutting piece of business the Abolitionist!" «John A. Collins has told the writer about the goodness of the New Bedford meeting. Praises the addressee's work in the Women's Society there. The writer is extremely anxious to get into her hands a letter owned by Mr. John Emerson, which apparently reveals intrigues to break up the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society; she wants to lend this letter to "that incredulous heathen Samuel, J. May-that dear brother Gerrit Smith" and others. One of the new agents [redacted] sent \$100 from Worcester County. The addressee may show Angelina (Grimké) Weld's let-

(Continued on next card)



1839, Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885 Ms.A.9.2

18 Apr. Vol.11

Card 2 No.84

To Deborah Weston

ter to whom she likes; "If she will do such things, I don't care if I see it in print." Tells the addressee to "ask Ben or Sam Rodman to plank over a hundred dollars," the sum to be quadrupled in Boston through the fair.

A.L. 4 p. 12 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

A note from Lucia Weston is included on p.3.



Boston 1839

April 18

1839
18 Apr.

Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.2.2

Vol.11

No.84

To Deborah Weston

"Boston. The writer is staying in Boston, "attending to Liz-
y's. Elizabeth B. Chapman's studies." Gives family news.
Hopes the addressee "will be able to get that letter of John
F., Emerson's, we long to have hold of it."
A.N.S. 1 p. 12 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

With letter of same date from Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman
to Deborah Weston.



Boston 1839 April 20

1839	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2
20 Apr.		Vol.8
	To Samuel Osgood	No.33

• Boston: A letter appointing the addressee a delegate to the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society.
A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in. • With F. Jackson to Whom?, undated.



Boston 1839

April 20

1839
20 Apr.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.34

To Whom?

■ Boston. A letter notifying the addressee that he has been appointed a delegate to the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. ■ With F. Jackson to S. Os-
good, undated (rough draft of part of letter No.32).

Signed also by W. L. Garrison.



Boston 1839 April 25

1839 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1860. FOLSOM MSS.

Apr 25

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Introduces his brother, Mr. Boott, who has brought a patent printing ink from Paris. Would like to experiment with it in Folsom's establishment. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Boston 1839 April 28

1839 Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

28 April To Deborah Weston

Vol.11

No.91

«Boston.» Reports about the movements of Anne Warren Weston, who visited Taunton, finding "but few true folks there," and then went to Lynn, where she spoke to a mixed assembly. Maria Weston Chapman wrote the piece signed "an old country abolitionist," as well as the account of the two meetings of the Boston Female (Anti-Slavery Society). "Mary Parker says that there are at least 5 lies in it, but she does not consider it worthy of an answer." The writer praises little Ann Chapman, and characterizes the behavior of Lizzy (Elizabeth B. Chapman). Mr. (Philo C.) Pettibone, who has just been made an agent and is laboring in the western part of the state, sent in \$80 this morning. Caroline Weston moved her school.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in

A post-script, unsigned was apparently written by Maria Weston Chapman.



Boston 1839 April 30

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus. (1804-1847)

21.9

p. 83

Copy to Francis Jackson; Boston,
30 Apr. 1839. 1 p.

Resignation of position as member of the Board
of Managers of the Mass. A.S. Society and as re-
cording secretary of the same. Some reasons for
resignation.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Boston:

1839 May 20-June 4

1839.	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	Ms. A.9.2
20 May-		Vol. 11
4 June	Notes.	No. 108

«Boston.» Notes apparently taken at meetings of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, recording the resolution to request the withdrawal of the parent society's agents from the commonwealth; the request not to admit the new organization as auxiliary; etc.

A.D. 1 p. 8 x 8 1/2 in.

Pasted beneath this document is a clipping from a London newspaper (the London Patriot?) reporting the formation of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society.



Boston 1839 May

1839. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

May.

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston

No.10b

•Boston.. Explains that she does not write because she was ill when she returned from New York, and has been poorly since. Has been writing out full notes of the New York meeting as Garrison might wish to see them, and will send them to the addressee at the end of the week.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Written in the top margin of the letter by Maria Weston Chapman. Signed with initials.



Boston 1839

May 3

1839
3 May

Haskell, Daniel N.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.97

«Boston.» Wishing to do all in his power to assist those who
work for emancipation, the writer will not send a bill for
the articles bought this morning (for the anti-slavery fair.)
A.N.S. 2 p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.



Boston

1839

May 6

1839

6 May

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 11

To Mary Weston

No. 98

Boston.. The writer will start for New York in an hour, going "under the matronage" of Mrs. Thankful Southwick, and taking the outer passage on board the Lexington. Names other friends who will go that way. Henry Farnsworth is a delegate from the Groton Juvenile Society. The writer has received a commission from Francis Jackson to act as delegate (at the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society).

Mrs. Southwick also has a commission. Good letters have been received from (the agents) Pillsbury and Chapman. Richard Hildreth spent the evening, looking "like a shadow," and took sides "with the New York... though it was very evident his feelings were rather against fighting for them." Wendell and Ann Phillips will go to England. The writer will not go

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839 May 6

1839
6 May

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol. 11
No. 98

To Mary Weston

Card 2

to the Free Church any more (Amos A. Phelps, minister) because of the inhospitality shown there. The women's convention is going well. "The Grimkés did not go." The writer tells about Lucretia Mott's defiance of the Mayor, who asked her not to walk in the street with colored people.

A.L. 4 p. 11 5/8 x 9 in.

More than half of the second leaf has been cut off.



Boston:

1839 May 9

1839.	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston)	Ms. A. 9.2
9 May	To Deborah Weston	Vol. 11 No. 100

«Boston.» Writer gives instructions; Bring Amos A. Phelps's letter to John F. Emerson; ask Mary Congdon to come to us at the N.E. Convention and tell the New Bedford people to prepare a table for our fair. Henry B. Stanton and John Greenleaf Whittier are going to Europe. The Mayor of Philadelphia asked Lucretia Mott not to walk with colored people. Plans to issue a Right and Wrong. "Think of the wicked Phelps & his harem, the Boston Female!"

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

May 9

1839
9 May

Weston, Lucia.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

To Deborah Weston

No. 101

«Boston.. Reports news. Jonathan Phillips has declined to give Maria Weston Chapman anything; he is soon to be married and going to England. Ann and Wendell Phillips expect to sail on the ship with him. John A. Collins and Richard Hildreth called; the latter "looks miserably." Recounts Anne Warren Weston's departure for New York. Abby Kelly is going. The writer has seen a letter from Lydia Maria Child to the Loringa - "she seems to be in distress for a living, and talks about making candy to sell." The writer quotes from and comments on letters from the Grimkes. Maria Weston Chapman saw at the Follens a letter from Fanny (Yemble) Butler in which she gives her observations of slavery in the South and protests against it.

A.1. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston:

1839 May 11

1839, Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1886

11 May

To Rodney French

Ms.A.8.2

Vol.11

No.102

Boston., The writer tells her plan of publishing^a a history of the events that have led to the present state of things in the Anti-Slavery Cause, with an exposition of the causes of those events, to be entitled 'Right and Wrong no. 4.'

The writer wishes to have the addressee's statement concerning the course of agents of the (New York?) Executive Committee in his county. The writer's object is accuracy.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The addressee resided in New Bedford.



Boston: 1839 May 13

1839 Collins, John A. 1810- Ms.B.1.6.

13 May Vol.1

To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass. No.10

«Boston» An urgent invitation to the New England Anti-Slavery Convention on May 28, 1839 in the Marlboro' Chapel. "There has not been, since the note of emancipation was first sounded, so much need of wisdom, prudence and brotherly love, in our deliberations as at the present time,..." A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 9 1/2 in.

Signed by Wendell Phillips, Oliver Johnson, and J. A. Collins as the Committee on Arrangements.



Boston 1839

May 13

1839 13 May	Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.8 No.27
----------------	------------------------------	----------------------------

Invitation

«Boston. An invitation to the New England Anti-Slavery Convention to be held in the Marlboro Chapel on May 28.
A.L.s. (Lithographic copy) 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed also by O. Johnson and J. A. Collins.



Boston:

1839 May 15

1839

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1805-1885

Ms.A.9.2

15 May

Vol.11

To Sarah and Angelina Grimké

No.102b

Boston. 1 s., 1 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on blank leaf of a circular containing a reproduced invitation to the New England Convention. Endorsed "Never sent".



Boston:

1839 May 15

1839
15 May

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

To Mrs. Lucretia (Coffin) Mott

Vol.11

No.103

„Boston.. The writer would rejoice to see the addressee attend the New England Anti-Slavery Convention, and wishes her to stay at the writer's house. Anne Warren Weston has just returned from New York, and reports "a battle won." The writer comments on Henry Brewster Stanton in his relation to Daniel Wise and Alanson St.Clair. "They are planning a new organization." The writer compares the recognition of such an organization to the introduction of a new planet into the solar system. The assessment of \$5000 has been pledged by the Massachusetts Society. "But ought we to pay a cent...?" Elizur Wright is here to edit the Abolitionist.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

The letter is written on the blank leaf of a circular containing a reproduced invitation to the New England convention.



Boston 1839

May 15

1839
15 May

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.104

To Deborah Weston

"Boston." The writer describes her journey to New York; is also sending the addressee the notes taken there. Joining the Southwicks, the writer embarked on the Lexington, the \$1 boat, though warned by Dr. Amos Farnsworth of the risk. The boat was overcrowded, nearly capsized, and was rumored to be unseaworthy. The writer's party went ashore at Newport and embarked on the John W. Richmond. The writer spent the night in frightful seasickness. In New York, the meeting at the Tabernacle was, on the whole, stupid. "I attempted to enlighten John Greenleaf Whittier but he was so fearful and timid that I found it a difficult task." The writer was invited by Maria Spring, with whom Abby Kelly was staying. "This was the only family in N.Y. from which I received the slightest civility.

(Continued on next card)



Boston

1839

May 15

1839

Weston, Anna Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

16 May

To Deborah Weston

Vol. 11

No. 104

Card 2

I never saw the Tappans." The writer returned on the Narragansett, accompanied by Wendell Phillips. Back in Boston "my cold was bad & my strength all gone." Tells about callers; David Lee Child came from Northampton; his wife (Lydia Maria Child) is coming to stay in town several months. Richard Hildreth seemed in good spirits. Mrs. Elizabeth Ford told about Mary Ann (Davenport)'s last hours. Wendell and Ann Phillips are to sail in the Wellington on June 10th for London. Edmund Quincy has been very ill and will not be able to attend the New England Convention.

A.L. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Incomplete.



Boston 1839

May 16

1839
16 May

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

To Mary Weston

Vol.11

No.106

West Street, Boston.. The writer gives her impression of the men she saw in connection with the meeting in New York; "Gerrit Smith is 'all my fancy painted him, he's lovely he's divine.' John Rankin of Ohio very charming. Beriah Green, ugly & clerical. Alvan Stewart deep as a well..." etc. The writer's notes amount to 23 pages. "The part relating to the woman question is really very full & satisfactory." Gerrit Smith's speech in the Liberator is taken from the writer's notes. "Brother Samuel J. May ... is out of the fog" and has urged Maria Weston Chapman to get out a new book as soon as possible. "'Right and Wrong in Massachusetts' is now on the stocks." Mr. May wanted Caroline to teach the Derby Academy at Hingham.

(Continued next card)



Boston 1839

May 16

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

16 May

Vol.11

To Mary Weston

No.106

Card 2

Edmund Quincy called, "looking miserably." He said that death looked lovely to him, that "entering upon another state of existence was what he anticipated with the deepest satisfaction." Wendell Phillips lectured on slavery at Cambridge to a full house.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials. More than half of the second leaf has been torn off.



Boston:

1839 May 17

~~1839~~ Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

~~17~~ May

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston

No.10b

«Boston.» The writer instructs the addressee to hand an enclosure to Rodney French; also to send her a copy of Amos A. Phelps's letter to (John F.) Emerson. "New York has just been taught a lesson... Handled without mittens. Lewis, Tappan resigned!"

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

In the margin is a note to the addressee from Anne Warren Weston.



Boston:

1839 May 18

1839,	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston) 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
18 May,		Vol.11
	To Mary Weston	No.103

«Boston.» Hopes women will be on hand at the New England Convention, and sends circulars for women who might want to come to town at Convention time. Suggests that the Weymouth sewing circle get up a table, and offers to supply it with muslin enough for a dozen capes and collars.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Written on the blank leaf of a circular like the preceding letter also numbered 103.

A sample of muslin is attached to the letter.



Boston 1839

May 20

1839

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.33

To : Henry Clarke Wright?

«Boston» Details schedule of meetings which prevent G.'s visiting Newburyport. Both children have whooping-cough. Will go with family to Providence. Offers use of his house in Boston. William Bassett's little son died of lung fever. Mrs. Chapman is preparing "Right and Wrong in Massachusetts" for publication. It will make a stir. Lewis Tappan replied with bad letter to Committee's invitation. G. will answer Birney next week.

A.L.s. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.151



Boston 1839

May 20

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
20 May	To Deborah Weston	Vol.11 No.107

„Boston.. The writer reports an inquiry from the Executive Committee in New York in respect to their agents' remaining in Massachusetts, and the reply of the Board of the Massachusetts Society to the effect that they wish all of the National Society's agents withdrawn, otherwise they would not pay the \$5000 agreed upon. The writer remarks on the more or less good behavior of several men at the meeting in New York - "Whittier so so" - and considers "all the rest of the Committee, awful. „James g. Birney in particular."

L. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

An extract from the letter copied by an unknown hand.



Boston: 1839 May 27

1839

27 May

Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.9.2

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Vol.11

No.110

„Boston.“ Request to pay Ellis Gray Loring two hundred and fifty-two dollars.

A.D.S. 1 p. 3 3/8 x 6 7/8 in.

"Accepted payment when in funds" signed by Henry G. Chapman.



Boston

1839

May 29

*Ms.A.

Loring, Ellis Gray (1803-1858)

21.9

p. 91

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Boston,
29 May 1839. 3 p.

Warning against calling the new society a
"State Society," as that name will conflict with
the name of another society.



Boston 1839 June 1

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.10

p. 1

A.L.S. form letter; Boston, June 1839. 1 p.

To the officers of the Mass. Abolition Society.
Request to use their names in connection with
an Address to be forthcoming from the Society.

I Massachusetts Abolition Society.



Boston 1839

June 1

1839
1 June

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms. A.1.2

Vol.8

To Samuel Osgood

No.32

Boston. A new state Anti-Slavery society was announced at the New England Anti-Slavery Convention. Regrets the rift in the Abolitionists' ranks. W. L. Garrison denounced only the pro-Slavery clergy and H. Martineau did the same. Doesn't think W.L.G. is too severe in his denunciations of the slaveholders after reading T. D. Weld's Slavery As It Is. W.L.G. has made many enemies by his criticism of his opponents.
A.L. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839 June 15

Andrew?

1839 Alcott, William Alexander, 1798-1850; author. Ch D 9.8
June 15

To B.F.Reed.

[Boston.] Writes of selecting a list of books for Mr. W.
(probably William Woodbridge). A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4in.



Boston 1839

June 15

1839
15 June

Garrison, Helen Eliza (Benson) 1811-1876

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.34

To Anna Benson

«Boston» Desires news of mother. Children miss her. Accompanied husband to Abington; will go to his lecture in Dedham. A.N.s. 10 x 8 in. «With Garrison, W.L., to George William Benson.»



Boston

1839

June 15

1839
15 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.34

To George William Benson

.Boston. Refers to George's injury in accident. Cannot visit Brooklyn; will take family to Newburyport after July 4. Hopes George can, in fall, arrange to be state agent in Mass. C C. Burleigh cannot leave work in Pennsylvania. Records triumph at Essex County Soc. meeting over intrigues of Torrey, Phelps, St.Clair, Wise. Vote letting women participate adopted by large majority. William Bassett, non-resistant, elected president, J.P. Boyce, Cor.Secretary. Torrey and ten others withdrew, forming rival county society.

A.L.s. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

With this letter is one  Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison to Anna Benson.

Letters, v.2, no.155



Boston 1839

June 22

1839
22 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.3

No.35

To Samuel Joseph May

«Boston» Will be with May on 4th July; address not yet written. Will Mr. «John Quincy» Adams be present? G. suggests answering in his address Adams's objections to abolition. Sets forth principles of Samuel Bradford of Indiana, who addressed Boston non-resistance circle. Inveighs against ritual in Christianity. Has replied to Birney in Emancipator. Comments on Leavitt's introduction.

A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.156.



Boston 1839 June 24

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890
24 June 2

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 11
No. 118

• Boston.. The writer likes her boarding place in Dorchester better, but her school not so well. She feels it "unpleasantly" that the school is under the control of Wilder and would prefer to have the whole school under her charge. Henrietta Sargent is ill, and has adopted Dr. (Henry Ingersoll?) Bowditch as her physician. Mrs. Lydia Maria Child is at Ellis Gray Loring's now. The writer describes the address of Mr. Bradford of Indiana delivered at Chardon Street Chapel. Mary McIntyre (domestic servant of Maria Weston Chapman?) is going to "strike for higher wages, a dollar a week. This will give Maria a good chance to get rid of her." Amos A. Phelps has been at Andover "and tried all the evil he could." Caroline Weston is going to "Brother Samuel J. May's."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1839 June 24

1839 Weston, Lucia
24 June?

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 11

No. 118

«Boston.. Gives news of callers. Oliver Johnson read to them an article by Garrison about his visit to Abington, and one of his own in answer to John Greenleaf Whittier. The writer describes two evenings at which friends assembled to hear a Mr. Bradford from the West tell about the principles and organization of non-resistance in his region. At the second meeting "the whole party looked very sleepy." Mary S. Parker has dropped the Liberator; "it was so full or lies she could take it no longer." John A. Collins is anxious to have the board (of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society) circulate the Cradle of Liberty "in the same way they have agreed to circulate Weld's Book."

(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839

June 24

1839 Weston, Lucia
24 June?

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.118

To Deborah Weston

Card 2

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

A letter from Anne Warren Weston follows after the signature at the top of page 3.

The book by Weld referred to is American Slavery as It Is; Testimony of a Thousand Witnesses, New York, 1839.



Boston 1839 July

1839
July

Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

To Deborah Weston

Vol.11

No.128

«Boston. The writer says that John A. Collins "has had numberless troubles" on account of the health of his family and a lack of money. Collins, Garrison, Philemon Russell, and Oliver Johnson went to Acton "to save Middlesex County." The writer obtained from Garrison an account of what occurred there. Tells of the excitement caused by the controversy over the women's vote. Orange Scott called for all who favored a new organization to retire to a room below. "They abused the Dr. «A. Farnsworth, and the women openly ..."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston: 1839 July 3

1839	Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879	Ms.A.1.2
3 July	To Henry Brewster Stanton	Vol.8 No.40

• Boston. Asks for copies of any petitions issued by H. B. S.'s committee. Wants advice on the "expediency of embracing some three or four distinct objects in one petition ..." Noted that R. G. Williams had been appointed Gen. Book Agent by the American Anti-Slavery Society. The Mass. A-S Society has "resolved to establish Libraries in every town ... in this commonwealth" to help circulate A-S literature. Hopes to sell \$15-20,000 worth of A-S pamphlets, etc.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 3/8 x 10 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

July 4

1839

Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 1797-1843.

FOLSOM MSS.

July 4

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Declares he is ready to shoulder any blame resulting from the late receipt of Hain's Repertorium... Finds Mrs. Bartrum's remembrance gratifying. A.L.S. lp. 8 x 6 1/4 in.



Boston 1839 July 7

1839
7 July

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.133

«Boston. The writer gives an account of the 4th of July celebration at Chardon St. Praises the behavior of John Pierpont. The writer, with Mrs. Lydia Maria Child, called on Henrietta Sargent, who is well again. Edmund Quincy and Mr. Sanborn dined with the writer's family. Mr. Sanborn "expatiated much on the beauty of my aunts ... and how he advised the Dr. (Amos Farnsworth) to marry one of them." The writer finds that keeping school fatigues her. Tells about an invitation to her "first Dorchester party," which she was obliged to miss and about parties at Francis Jackson's and at the Chapmans, which she attended, enumerating the guests. Describes George Bradburn as "a Restorationist as to religion, but appears very philosophical in his opinions." Mrs. Lydia Maria Child spent the night here. Gives family news.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839 July 7

1839
7 July

Weston, Lucia

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.132

„Boston.“ Describes the 4th of July celebration at the Chardon Street Chapel, commenting on the noble behavior of the Rev. John Pierpont. Tells about social gatherings, and the viewing of fire-works in the Boston Common. Francis Jackson has been impersonated in a farce called the Retired Soap-Boiler, which "has reference to his actions in regard to the License law."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

For program of the 4th of July celebration see ante, no.130.



Boston 1839 July 8

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.10

p. 51

Copy to William Lloyd Garrison; Boston,
8 July 1839. 4 p.

Asking W.L.G. to publish the fact that A.A.P.,
Daniel Wise, Orange Scott, Alanson St Clair, Elizur
Wright, Jr, and others are not against the anti-
slavery cause in the next "Liberator" as was stated
by some people after a meeting of the Worcester
North Division Anti-Slaver Society.

1 Worcester County North Anti-Slavery Society



Boston 1839 July 13

Hood, Charles.

Ms.26

Letter addressed to Thomas Aspinwall, in regard to a sum of money in the British funds, said to belong to the heirs of the Liscome family in America. Dated Boston, July 13, 1839. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Also, a second letter on the same subject called a "duplicate", without date.



Boston 1839

July 23

1839
23 July

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 8

To Francis Jackson

No. 42

“(Boston?). J. G. Whittier asked A. A. P. to escort Elizabeth Whittier to New York. A. A. P., not being able to do so, asks F. J. if he will take her. J. G. W. thinks that W. E. Channing, “J.” Pierpont and “C. T. C.” Follen should be urged to attend the Albany Convention.

A.N.s. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. “With a rough draft of F. Jackson’s affirmative reply to A. A. Phelps.”



Boston 1839 July 29

*Ms.A. Massachusetts Abolition Society.

21.10

p. 62

To National Anti-Slavery Convention; Boston, 29 July
1839. 10 p.

Object and duty of the National Convention. The
suffrage question.

[Probably first draft]

I National Anti-Slavery Convention, 1839
1 Woman--Suffrage



Boston 1839 July 30

1839
Jul 30

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, 1805-1861.

Ch B 9.64

Letter to ?

[Boston] Sends to him the fourth volume of his father's Life. Printed separately a few copies of the memoir of the translator which he may have if he wishes. Asks for the address of Mrs. Sigourney. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

July 30

1839
30 July

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

Receipt

No.7

• Boston. A receipt for subscriptions to the Non-Resistant
and the Liberator, issued to Caroline Weston.

A.D.S. 1 p. 3 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1839

Aug. 3

1839
3 Aug.

Weston, Lucia

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 12

No. 9

Boston. The writer mentions a J. K. Lord who came to the house looking for the addressee. Gives news of her family. H. G. Chapman went to Albany, but found the meeting there dominated by the "peelers." Alvan Stewart was chairman and argued with Garrison about the phrasing of the call for the meeting. In general, the Garrisonians did not participate actively.

A.L.S. 3 p. 11 1/4 x 9 in.



Boston 1839 Aug. 6

1839?
6 Aug.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.68

Boston. The writer quotes Alanson St. Clair as saying that Rev. Isaac(?) Knapp "is in articulo mortis metaphorically." Discusses a new bedstead for Lizzy Chapman. Went to call on Mrs. Henry Ingersoll Bowditch. Describes Dr. Bowditch's library. "I sent a petition to Elizabeth Ford ..." Enos Ford returned it with expressions of disapproval. Family news follows. Mentions the Chapmans.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839 Aug. 13

1839
13 Aug.

St. Clair, Alanson

To Henry Brewster Stanton

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 12

No. 14

a Boston. An invitation to a meeting of agents at the home of John E. Fuller. The agents have to be drilled "not merely into all the quirks, crooks and turns of slavery & proslavery, but into the steam power mode of doing business."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1839

Aug. 17

1839
17 Aug.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

To "Dear Friend"

No.52

• Boston. An invitation to an anniversary meeting of the New England Non-Resistance Society.

D. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. • Includes E. Quincy to G. W. Benson, dated Aug.25, 1839.

Signed also by Thankful Southwick and Joshua V. Himes.



Boston 1839

Aug. 19

*Ms.A.

Massachusetts Abolition Society.

21.10

p. 78

Copy of letter to John Scoble; Boston, 19 Aug. 1839. 1 p.

Interest in and approval of progress made in Emancipation in the British West Indies.

1 Slavery in the West Indies, British



Boston 1839 Aug. 19

1839
19 Aug. Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Henry B. Stanton

No.15

«Boston» The writer sends a set of resolutions concerning an invitation to John Scoble to come to the United States and lecture on emancipation in the British West Indies. Comments on the kind of unostentatious reception that should be given him.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston:

1839 Aug. 20

1839
20 Aug.

Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 8

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

No. 50

«Boston» Congratulates E. (P.) N. on the formation of the British India Society. The American Abolitionists are enthusiastic about its objectives. Mr. & Mrs. W. Phillips "write to me of the great satisfaction they have had in knowing you". J. Scoble has been lecturing on West Indian Emancipation. Some Abolitionists "are labouring to extinguish the religious opinions of their brethren on other subjects ..." Explained the reason for the religious differences among the Abolitionists to an audience in Lynn. Sends Right and Wrong in Massachusetts.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston:

1839 Aug. 20

1839
20 Aug.

Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

No.51

«Boston» Asks for contributions to the Liberty Bell. Hopes
for an article from George Thompson.

A.N.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

Aug. 20

[1839
c. Aug 20]

Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Sends an acknowledgment of the services of the Cambridge Press to be inserted in the preface. Wants the date changed accordingly. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1839

Aug. 25

1839
25 Aug.

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 8

No. 52

To George William Benson

"Boston: "Be punctual at your post at the Annual Meeting of the N.E. Non-Resistance Society? We count upon your presence ..."

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. "With E. Quincy to "Dear Friend," dated Aug. 17, 1839.



Boston 1839

Aug. 31

1839 Wright, Elizur, 1804-1885
31 Aug.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.22

To Henry Brewster Stanton

Boston. The writer says that the Barnstable County Anti-Slavery Society wants the addressee and J. Leavitt to attend a meeting of the Society at Barnstable on Sept.4 and 5. He gives a brief New Organizationist view of the Old Organization.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston

1839

Sept. 2

1839

2 Sept.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 12

To John F. Emerson

No. 24

Boston. The writer reproves the addressee for allowing a letter written to him by the writer to be published in Right and Wrong. Wants the letter back.

A. L. S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

A copy.



Boston: 1839 Sept. 7

1839	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885	Ms.A.9.2
7 Sept.		Vol.12
	To Amos Augustus Phelps	No.26

«Boston. The writer replies to the addressee's demand that John F. Emerson return his letter to him. The writer has the original of the letter and sends the addressee an attested copy. Has been much distressed by observing the addressee's abandonment of the Anti-Slavery group to which she belongs.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Rough draft.



Boston 1839 Sept. 7

1839 Pierpont, John, 1785-1861

7 Sept.

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.107

To Francis Jackson

•(Boston?). Says he didn't call the producers and sellers of hard liquor "felons" in a Temperance address at Saratoga six years ago. Denied it to his congregation immediately afterwards and tried to convince Moses Williams that he never made the statement. Says that his letter can be printed in the newspapers, but he wants "permission to read proof ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.



Boston?:

1839? Sept. 10

1839? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1886

Ms. A. 9. 2

10

Vol. 16

Sept. To Deborah Weston

No. 3 (15)

1 Boston?: The addressee is to tell Mr. E (John F. Emerson) that the writer is "entirely ready & happy to assume any responsibility about the publication of the letter, that he thinks right." The writer supposed that "he would not wish to appear to Mr. P (A. A. Phelps) in any other light than as the exposer of that letter." Caroline Weston is back from Philadelphia." "Lucretia, Mott all right. Penn. will sympathise with us."



Boston 1839 Sept. 11

1839	Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882	Ms.A.9.2
11 Sept.		Vol.12
	To Anne Warren & Deborah Weston	No.29

«Boston. The writer describes the meeting of the Norfolk County Anti-Slavery Society and the controversy there over the women's rights question. There was a contest between the New and the Old Organizations. The writer refers briefly to her school and gives news of her family.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Includes a long postscript by Anne Warren Weston. The letter was apparently sent on to Deborah by Anne.



Boston 1839 Sept. 13

1839
Sep 13

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1840.

Ch B 4.22

Letter to Dear Sir,

[Boston:] Must see all the letters in order to make his own selection. Will regard any restriction the family may impose. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

Sept. 14

1839.
14 Sep.

~~Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879~~

~~Ms.A 1.1~~

~~Vol.3~~

~~No.36~~

To Edmund Quincy and Henry Clarke Wright

:(Boston): Introduces Nathan Merriam, visiting Boston to see friends of moral and religious reform. Is sending him to Quincy to spend sabbath there. Merriam has ideas on policy of non-resistants.

A.L.s. 3p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Letters, v.2, no.162



Boston 1839

Sept. 15

1839
15 Sept.

Weston, Lucia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.30

To Deborah Weston

Boston. The writer tells of the disposition of an important letter from Amos A. Phelps to Mrs. Maria W. Chapman. Gives some Weymouth news. Tells about a trip to Lowell in the train. Gives a transcription of the note of acknowledgment sent by Amos A. Phelps to Mrs. Maria W. Chapman on receipt of the attested copy of his letter. Mentions the death of Benjamin Lundy.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

Sept. 16

1839

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms. A. 1. 2

16 Sept.

Vol. 8

To John Parker

No. 55

"Boston: Wants J. P. to help him "sustain" some remarks he made at the last meeting of the Proprietors of the Hollis Street Church, "which meeting was adjourned to the evening for final action."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 8 3/8 in.



Boston 1839

Sept. 16

1839
16 Sept.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 8

No. 56

To A. W. Thaxter Jr.

Boston. Sends a copy of some remarks he made at a recent meeting of the Proprietors of the Hollis Street Church. Asks A. W. T. Jr. to sustain by his presence or his proxy these same remarks at the next meeting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

Sept. 16

*Ms.A.

Phelps, A^mos, A^ugustus, (1804-1847)

21.10

p. 89

A.L.S. to Mrs Maria Weston, Chapman; Boston,
16 Sept. 1839. 1 p. ^cprobable copy.

Sees no grounds for her repentance for charges
she made against A.A.P.



Boston

1839

Sept. 16

1839

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

16 Sept.

Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.33

«Boston» The writer acknowledges the receipt of the attested copy of his letter to Deacon John F. Emerson. "As your charges of a 'treacherous betrayal' of trust are unfounded I see no occasion for repentance." Says in a postscript that «Joseph H.?, Towne does not act with the New Organization. A.L.S. 3 p. 7-3/4 x 4 7/8 in.




Boston 1839 Sept. 17

Fletcher, Richard, 1789-1869.

Ch.F.12.49

A.L.S. to Charles Stewart Daveis; Boston, 17 Sept. 1839.
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Daveis, Charles Stewart  -1865.



Boston:

1839? Sept. 22

1839? Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1886

Ms. A. 9. 2

22 Sept.

Vol. 6

To Anne Warren Weston

No. 30

Boston. The writer begins by telling about the activities of her children. Mentions a discussion with Garrison about the advisability of going to a Walker meeting where Joshua Leavitt, George Bradburn, H. B. Stanton and others were urging the formation of an Abolitionist third party. Discusses her children's meal and bedtime schedules. Argued Episcopalianism with her daughter, Lizzie. Gives an account of her daily life. Saved her Chinese idol from wood-boring insects by pouring boiling water over it. Describes Lizzie's piano playing. Draws a pattern for a collar. Says that Cassius M. Clay wanted an interview with her.

A.L. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 5/8 in.

Incomplete. Last part missing.

"Lizzie" is Elizabeth Bates Chapman



Boston 1839

Sept. 22

1839?
22 Sept.

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.108

To Francis Jackson

-(Boston?). Asks F. J. to bring a paper he read at a recent meeting.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839 Sept. 25

1839

Gardner, Francis, 1812-1876.

FOLSOM MSS.

Sep 25

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Found that his health was not equal to the strain of both teaching and working upon the dictionary. Notices that errors have crept in and wants to contribute towards the cost of correcting them. A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Boston 1839 Sept. 27

1839
27 Sept.

May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.61

To Francis Jackson

“(Boston?)” “Mr. Josiah Loring will not give a proxy to anybody ... for his pew ...” (Relates to the contest between Rev. John Pierpont and the Hollis Street Society.)
A.N.s. 2 p. 5 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839 Sept. 27

1839 Sprague, Charles, Ch A 11.24

Sep 27

To J.Gorham Rogers, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Ass.

[Boston] Acknowledges an invitation to attend the Festival.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston

1839 Sept. 28

Ms.1060

Massachusetts. Governor. ~~Thanksgiving Day proclamations.~~

Proclamation by Governor Edward Everett. Sept. 28, 1839.
Original autograph manuscript, signed. 4p. Size, 10 x 8
inches.



Boston:

1839 Sept. 29

1839
29 Sept.

Ball, Lucy M., and Martha V. Ball

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.41

„Boston: Meaning not clear. Apparently written as a result of a quarrel at a meeting. There is a reference to an invitation by Lucretia Mott.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Boston 1839 Sept. 30

1839	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
30 Sep.		Vol.3
	To George William Benson	No.37

«Boston» Reports on Non-Resistance convention. "Ultra" resolutions adopted. «Henry C.» Wright held public discussions with «Nathaniel» Colver, who showed "devilish spirit." G. busy moving to house leased in Cambridgeport. In need of money; having borrowed from Philbrick and Jackson, requests George to obtain for him loan of \$300. Has had to pay \$40 to release brother James from Navy Yard.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison II, p.328-9.

Letters, v.2, no.163



Boston 1839

Oct. 1

1839
1 Oct. Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Deborah Weston

No.45.

West St., Boston. The writer traces her journey from Brunswick to Boston. Regretted missing the Non-Resistant meeting, and Lucretia Mott in particular. The writer found Mrs. Lydia Maria Child visiting at West St. Great preparations are being made for the Anti-Slavery fair. The writer is "mentally ragged." The Middlesex meeting will be held at Reading tomorrow. The "battle of the North Worcester division will be fought" at Boylston. Mr. John Pierpont has been dismissed and Francis Jackson is trying to get another church for him. Harriet Martineau has returned from Italy in poor health, but will write another novel when she gets better.

A.L.S. 2 p. 11 1/4 x 9 1



Boston

1839

Oct. 15

1839,

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

15 Oct.

Vol.8

To Nathaniel B. Borden

No.66

«(Boston?): Rough draft of a request for permission to strike out certain passages in N. B. B.'s letter to Gov. E. Everett dated Oct.14th.

A.N.s. 1 p. 8 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.



Boston 1839

Oct. 18

1839
18 Oct.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.8

No.68-70

To Abbott Lawrence

"Boston. Defends the right of the "elector to call for a frank disclosure of the opinions of candidates on all subjects ..." Condemns the slave trade in the District of Columbia. Refers to a former inquiry on the same subject and A. L.'s reply to it. Does not require the addressee to commit himself.

A.L.s. 8 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Rough draft?



Boston 1839

Oct. 24

1839

Henshaw, Daniel

Ms.A.1.2

24 Oct.

Vol.8

To Francis Jackson

No.74

Boston. Sends a copy of the letter he wrote to Judge Marcus Morton asking for his views on the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia and the admission of new slave states to the Union. Acknowledges receipt of N. B. Borden's letter to Gov. Edward Everett.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Boston 1839

Oct. 24

1839	• Jackson, Francis. 1780-1861	Ms. A. 1. 2
24 Oct.		Vol. 8

To • Joseph Tinker Buckingham

No. 73

• Boston. Sends a reply to Henry Clay's speech on Slavery by Judge Ward, for insertion in the Boston Courier.

A.L. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft. A fragment.



Boston:

1839 Nov.?

1839
Nov.?

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To John Pierpont

No.77

«Boston. The writer, being unable from want of time of comply with the request of Mr. William C. Neil, entreats the addressee "in behalf of these excellent persons" to deliver the desired lecture.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Written on a blank page of the letter by William C. Neil.



Boston 1839

Nov. 1

1839

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms. A.1.2

1 Nov.

Vol.8

To Edward Everett

No.78

«Boston» Refers to E. E.'s correction of an erroneous statement in his letter of Oct.24th. E. E. meant the last session of Congress when he wrote "last year." F. J. blames himself for changing this phrase to "year before last" in the published version. Says that D. Henshaw sent an interrogatory on Slavery to Judge Norton, but no reply has been received. E. E.'s letter to N. B. Borden is considered "frank and satisfactory" by the Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Boston 1839

Nov. 1

1839

Parker, Mary S

Ms. A. 9. 2

1 Nov.

Vol. 12

To Anne Warren Weston

No. 75

25 Hayward Place, (Boston). On reply to the addressee's request that she "direct Miss Ball, etc.," the writer remarks that she has no jurisdiction over the members of the Board. "If they refuse to do their duty they are amenable to the Society they represent."

A.L.S. 2 p. 6 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Boston 1839 Nov. 5

1839
5 Nov.

Nell, William Cooper, 1816-1874

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms. A. 9. 2
Vol. 12
No. 77

Boston. The writer presents a request of the Committee of the Adelpic Union (of colored people) that the addressee deliver before it a lecture treating of the value and necessity of cultivating a taste for knowledge. Miss (Sarah M.?) Grimké has lectured to this union.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

Nov. 11

1839
11 Nov.

Parker, Mary S

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.82

To James Gillespie Birney

25 Hay Ward Place, Boston, The undersigned, as a committee appointed by the Board of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, request the addressee or Mr. Henry B. Stanton, or both, to speak at the Marlboro Chapel on the night of December 23d, preceding the opening of the Fair. As the pledge of one thousand dollars to the American Anti-Slavery Society is to be redeemed by means of this fair, the meeting at the Chapel is to stimulate purchasers.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Signed by Mary S. Parker and Martha V. Ball.



Boston 1839

Nov. 12

1839
12 Nov.

Sawyer, George S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To John A. Collins

Nos.84-85

Boston. A report by an agent for the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society from September 13 through November 5th. The writer gives an account of the various towns in which he lectured the size, attention and attitude of the audiences; of his calls on families, and the amounts received, with names of contributors. On November 8 the writer, being ill, returned to Boston, and is obliged to resign his agency, in compliance with his doctor's orders.

A.L.S. 8 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

Nov. 13

1839	Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861	Ms.A.1.2
13 Nov.		Vol.8
	To John Pierpont	No.81

„Boston? „Enclosed please find the yeas and nays on the motion to accept Crane's report ... I am of opinion that it would be well to omit all notice from the Pulpit of our dissensions, sic, until the new year comes in ...“ (Apparently a reference to J. P.'S contest with the Hollis Street Society.)
A.N. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft.



Boston 1839

Nov. 13

1839
13 Nov.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.87

To James Gillespie Birney

Boston. The writer states that the war (between the two factions of Abolitionists) is "avowedly & emphatically one of 'extermination,'" and that their non-resistance opponents "stick at no means fair or foul." The war is as much against "you at New York as against us." The writer urges the addressee to come to Boston to speak at the meeting arranged by the Ladies (Anti-Slavery) Society in order to advertise their fair to the public. Considers it very important that the fair go off well. "The other Fair" raised \$1500, but to a considerable extent, "those that made the articles had to buy them." A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4



Boston:

1839 Nov. 22

1839
22 Nov.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Charles Turner Torrey

No.90

Boston. In reply to the addressee's letter of Nov.12 (see No.83) in reference to a letter from him to Philo C. Pettibone, which is "alluded to" in the writer's book Right and Wrong in Massachusetts, she encloses a copy of a certified statement of its contents, signed by P. C. Pettibone, Ezra C. Smith, and John A. Collins. In respect to the letters appended to her book, the writer considers them a public concern, "and to suppress them is in my estimation wrong."
A.L.S. 2 p. 12 x 7 5/8 in.

The copy of the certificate is on p.2. The whole letter appears to be a rough draft. The certificate is quoted (but not verbatim) in William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, p.262.



Boston:

1839 Nov. 22

1839
22 Nov.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1885

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.92

To Charles Turner Torrey

• Boston. A rough draft of the letter of transmittal accompanying the certified copy of the letter by the addressee, which the writer quoted in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. The writer claims that the addressee's letter was a matter of "public concern" because of its effect on the Anti-Slavery cause.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston

1839

Nov. 23

Andrews, Joseph, 1804-1873.

Ch.F.6.48

A.L.S. to Carey & Hart; Boston, 23 Nov. 1839. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Carey and Hart, firm publishers, Philadelphia.



Boston 1839

Nov. 23

1839
23 Nov.

Ryder, S P A

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

Certificate

No.93

Boston. The writer declares that the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society did not comply with her request that her name be enrolled on the list of members, and states also the explanation given by a member of the Board.

A.D.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Boston 1839 Nov. 26

1839
26 Nov.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1842

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Henry Brewster Stanton

No.9b

«Boston. The writer warns the addressee of the "game," thought up by George Benson or Garrison, namely a special meeting of the Connecticut Anti-Slavery Society to "get the abolitionists to commit themselves beforehand against a third party." Insists that the addressee, Joshua Leavitt, and James G. Birney "must be on the ground to discuss the matter." Myron Holley and Alvan Stewart should be there, too, and Luther Lee can be sent to help them. Asks if the addressee and/or Birney are going to address the Ladies' (Anti-Slavery) Society.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

The postal address is to Henry B. Stanton or Joshua Leavitt.



Boston?: 1839 Dec. 3

Ms.A.9.2 Alden, Joseph Warren, 1808-

v.12

p.104

A.L.S. to American Anti-Slavery Society Executive
Committee; [Boston?] 3 Dec. 1839.

I. American Anti-Slavery Society.



Boston

1839

Dec. 3

1839	Massachusetts Abolition Society	Ms. A. 9. 2
3 Dec.		Vol. 12
	To the Executive Committee of the American Anti-Slavery Society	No. 104

Boston. J. W. Alden, Recording Secretary, transmits a copy of a Resolution which held that no change in the Abolition Society's arrangements (in regard to agents?) should be made "for the present year."

A.D.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The American Anti-Slavery Society was probably also asking for funds.

The Massachusetts Abolition Society was organized on May 29, 1839, as an auxiliary of the American Anti-Slavery Society.



Boston: 1839 Dec. 6

1839	Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1886	Ms.A.9.2
6 Dec.		Vol.12
	To Deborah Weston	No.108

«Boston» The writer expects to see a letter in the Liberator from John F. Emerson defending his delivery of the famous A. A. Phelps letter to the writer for insertion in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. Tells of her Anti-Slavery plans, -a trip to Lynn, an offer to write letters for the New Bedford fair, writing poetry, etc. Mentions the letter from Deborah Palmer (No.99), which she answered with a warning to have nothing to do with the Misses Ball. Considers appealing to Andrew Robeson for \$1000. Thinks that internal dissension has driven away the weak and cowardly Abolitionists. Discusses briefly a system of weekly money collections. Praises the independence of the Liberator.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8



Boston

1839

Dec. 6

Ms.A.1.2

v.8,p.88

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms: Meeting of Board of Managers on their financial
embarrassment; Boston, 6 Dec. 1 839.



Boston: 1839 Dec. 8

1839	Chapman, Mary Gray, 1798-1874	Vs.A.9.2
8 Dec.		Vol.12
	To Elizabeth Bates Chapman	No.111

«Boston. The writer missed the addressee at their (the Chapmans') Thanksgiving party. Transcribes a note, written on a letter to the writer, addressed to "My darling Lizzy" by Mrs. Wendell Phillips.

A.L.S. 2 p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.



Boston 1839

Dec. 11-14

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
11-14		Vol. 12
Dec.	To Deborah Weston	No. 114

Boston. The writer reports the decision that Isaac Knapp is to lease the Liberator to "the Committee," with William Jackson, John S. Williams, and Samuel E. Sewall in charge. Tells about visitors, including Dr. Amos Farnsworth and Mr. and Mrs. David Lee Child. Attended a lecture by Dr. C. T. C. Follen. The writer describes the calls she has made. Mrs. Maria W. Chapman "had a good meeting at Lynn" and dinner at William Bassett's. Elizabeth Pease wrote Bassett "that she is going to make a stir in England to make the Friends there testify against American Friends at whatever peril to herself." The faithful assembled at the [redacted] and decided on a weekly contribution plan and the [redacted] of the monthly concerts. Tells about the collection of subscriptions for the Liberator,
(Continued on next card)



Boston 1839

Dec. 11-14

1839	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
11-14		Vol.12
Dec.	To Deborah Weston	No.114
Card 2		

petitioning, and the forthcoming meeting at Hartford.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

A brief note by little Ann G. Chapman on page 3.



Boston 1839

Dec. 11

1839, Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

11 Dec.

Vol.12

Extract from letter

No.113

Boston? Enthusiastic account of an informal meeting of friends of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. "We all spoke as the spirit moved." Dr. Amos Farnsworth will attend the next meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Copy. 2 p. 6 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston

1839

Dec. 12

1839

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2

12 Dec.

Vol.8

To S. S. Cowles

No.90

Boston. A reply to S. S. C.'s invitation to a meeting of the Connecticut Anti-Slavery Society. Approves of the members' intention to discuss the political duty of an Abolitionist. Thinks that the Abolitionists in this country should follow the English practice of not allying themselves to any political party or religious sect.

A.L. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft.



Boston

1839

Dec. 15-21

1839
15-21,
Dec.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.118

Boston. The writer tells about callers. Mrs. Ordway is interested in the Golden Rule Association, which has split off from the Moral Reform Society. Comments on the behavior of the Misses Ball. The writer reports at intervals on her petitioning in her Boston ward. Caroline Weston liked Mrs. John A. Collins very well. Garrison and Edmund Quincy have started for Hartford, where the latter is to lecture. For the Lynn Fair the writer has written a "Sonnet in Memory of Elizabeth Heyrick," which she has copied in this letter. The writer was told by Mrs. Angelina (Annamidon) Howe that "some of the colored men would not contribute to Julia Williams' school because she was a new organizationist." Mrs. Lydia Maria Child has been writing encouraging letters to friends, "assu-
(Continued on next card)



Boston

1839

Dec. 15-21

1839
15-21,
Dec.
Card 2

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deborah Weston

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 12

No. 118

ring them of victory." Silas Hawley may be Union minister at Groton, which will be as helpful "as though he were an agent." Richard Hildreth said that Elizur Wright was going to leave, "that they could not pay \$1500."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



Boston:

1839 Dec. 27

1839
27 Dec.

Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), 1806-1886

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Robert R. Chapman

No.128

«Boston. A fragment or rough draft of two letters, one an answer to a letter to the writer from the addressee dated 12/19/1839 (No.123) and the other, a letter from Caroline Weston to an unnamed addressee in connection with a board bill owed to a Mr. Bailey, deceased.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Boston 1839

Dec. 27

Ms.A.9.2 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882.

v.12,p128

Letter to H.G. Chapman; Boston, 27 Dec. 1839.

